

JUNE 25, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM EST | 08:00 PM MST | 07:00 PM PST

FADERNIGHT
OPEN LINES
747-228-2051

F2B
with Jimmy Church



#F2B JIMMYCHURCHRADIO.COM

1
00:01:52,980 --> 00:01:46,490

[Music]

2
00:01:56,399 --> 00:01:52,990
this hope radio for the masses headline

3
00:01:58,050 --> 00:01:56,409
of this new variety 1947 we are the

4
00:02:00,330 --> 00:01:58,060
airport with has announced on applying

5
00:02:02,969 --> 00:02:00,340
this token found and is now in the

6
00:02:06,350 --> 00:02:02,979
possession of the RA the game is rigged

7
00:02:09,050 --> 00:02:06,360
change the game changer

8
00:02:13,340 --> 00:02:09,060
I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:02:16,010 --> 00:02:13,350
differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:02:17,220 --> 00:02:16,020
were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:02:21,680 --> 00:02:17,230
his way

12
00:02:27,440 --> 00:02:24,470
this is baked and black with your host

13
00:02:30,650 --> 00:02:27,450

Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

14

00:02:34,559 --> 00:02:30,660

Network and kg are a the global radio

15

00:02:40,640 --> 00:02:37,220

need your help to get to the

16

00:02:45,320 --> 00:02:43,330

[Music]

17

00:02:47,480 --> 00:02:45,330

you're listening today July

18

00:02:52,130 --> 00:02:47,490

with jimmy touch only game change in

19

00:02:55,970 --> 00:02:54,570

[Music]

20

00:02:59,550 --> 00:02:55,980

good evening

21

00:03:01,380 --> 00:02:59,560

[Music]

22

00:03:03,130 --> 00:03:01,390

fade to black

23

00:03:06,240 --> 00:03:03,140

[Music]

24

00:03:09,310 --> 00:03:06,250

misspoke radio

25

00:03:10,880 --> 00:03:09,320

or the

26

00:03:17,030 --> 00:03:10,890

[Music]

27

00:03:20,690 --> 00:03:17,040

Matt says uh yeah and how you doing it's

28

00:03:26,630 --> 00:03:20,700

Thursday June 25th 2020

29

00:03:36,330 --> 00:03:32,490

177 days into the new year only 189 days

30

00:03:39,869 --> 00:03:36,340

left we are live we are live from a

31

00:03:41,520 --> 00:03:39,879

bunker a bunker that is somewhere in the

32

00:03:45,390 --> 00:03:41,530

middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

33

00:03:47,880 --> 00:03:45,400

California and I would like to welcome

34

00:03:54,599 --> 00:03:47,890

everybody listening all around the world

35

00:03:59,309 --> 00:03:54,609

all across the United States hither and

36

00:04:01,679 --> 00:03:59,319

thither to and fro back and forth up and

37

00:04:03,679 --> 00:04:01,689

down east and west north and south far

38

00:04:06,690 --> 00:04:03,689

and near

39

00:04:08,909 --> 00:04:06,700

this is fade to black for kjc are the

40

00:04:10,680 --> 00:04:08,919

game changer Network and K GRA the

41

00:04:13,800 --> 00:04:10,690

planets

42

00:04:15,450 --> 00:04:13,810

I'm arrows Jimmy Church what is cracking

43

00:04:19,140 --> 00:04:15,460

everybody it's Thursday night

44

00:04:30,050 --> 00:04:24,060

open lines all night long the Colin

45

00:04:35,340 --> 00:04:30,060

number is seven four seven two two eight

46

00:04:37,350 --> 00:04:35,350

two zero five one seven four seven two

47

00:04:39,150 --> 00:04:37,360

two eight two zero five one opening up

48

00:04:41,490 --> 00:04:39,160

the phone lines at the bottom of the

49

00:04:45,330 --> 00:04:41,500

hour you can follow me right now on

50

00:04:49,350 --> 00:04:45,340

twitter @jj church radio the sandbox is

51

00:04:54,500 --> 00:04:49,360

hashtag f to be on twitter rights

52

00:04:55,920 --> 00:04:54,510

hashtag f to be Q is fade to black

53

00:04:59,340 --> 00:04:55,930

questions

54

00:05:02,129 --> 00:04:59,350

alright it's really that simple we have

55

00:05:06,210 --> 00:05:02,139

to chat rooms we have one over at

56

00:05:08,580 --> 00:05:06,220

Spreaker we have one over at k GRE the

57

00:05:13,620 --> 00:05:08,590

planet we've got everybody hanging out

58

00:05:16,260 --> 00:05:13,630

on YouTube on Facebook on the Twitter

59

00:05:18,960 --> 00:05:16,270

feed sandbox is different there is no

60

00:05:21,930 --> 00:05:18,970

fade to black show in the Twitter feed

61

00:05:25,500 --> 00:05:21,940

hashtag f to be you've got to go to my

62

00:05:27,480 --> 00:05:25,510

Twitter feed for that which is at Jay

63

00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:27,490

Church radio you can make all the

64

00:05:32,640 --> 00:05:30,160

comments that you want everything is

65

00:05:35,580 --> 00:05:32,650

right there hello to everybody over on

66

00:05:36,839 --> 00:05:35,590

talk stream live and tune in and know I

67

00:05:38,370 --> 00:05:36,849

Heart Radio and wherever you're

68

00:05:40,980 --> 00:05:38,380

listening to the program from right

69

00:05:49,020 --> 00:05:40,990

maybe even straight from our website

70

00:05:53,600 --> 00:05:49,030

people still do that they do all right

71

00:05:58,500 --> 00:05:53,610

you can also email Jimmy at Jimmy Church

72

00:06:03,360 --> 00:05:58,510

radio.com okay alright let's go let's

73

00:06:06,120 --> 00:06:03,370

get this show man I am so excited what a

74

00:06:08,610 --> 00:06:06,130

great week you know on the show last

75

00:06:12,360 --> 00:06:08,620

night Risberg absolutely incredible

76
00:06:14,820 --> 00:06:12,370
layered scranton Gary Osborne fantastic

77
00:06:18,779 --> 00:06:14,830
week of shows once again here on fade to

78
00:06:21,570 --> 00:06:18,789
black lots to talk about and we'll get

79
00:06:24,270 --> 00:06:21,580
to all of the phone calls here at the

80
00:06:27,000 --> 00:06:24,280
bottom of the hour and before we get

81
00:06:29,999 --> 00:06:27,010
things started I just want to remind

82
00:06:34,469 --> 00:06:30,009
everybody that this show

83
00:06:36,629 --> 00:06:34,479
moves ahead with our sponsors okay it's

84
00:06:39,839 --> 00:06:36,639
really that simple I need you to visit

85
00:06:42,420 --> 00:06:39,849
all of our sponsors go and hang out on

86
00:06:44,670 --> 00:06:42,430
their websites purchase something do

87
00:06:46,529 --> 00:06:44,680
something that's what you should do go

88
00:06:49,139 --> 00:06:46,539

to get the t-dot-com

89

00:06:52,469 --> 00:06:49,149

that's right get the t.com get your

90

00:06:56,249 --> 00:06:52,479

immune system boosted you've seen you've

91

00:07:00,059 --> 00:06:56,259

heard right now karna virus numbers are

92

00:07:05,369 --> 00:07:00,069

up they are way up you know and in the

93

00:07:08,939 --> 00:07:05,379

next oh man probably in the next 48

94

00:07:13,439 --> 00:07:08,949

hours we're gonna cross ten million

95

00:07:15,839 --> 00:07:13,449

cases ten million in the world you need

96

00:07:19,200 --> 00:07:15,849

to think about that so go to get the

97

00:07:21,209 --> 00:07:19,210

t.com get your immune system boosted go

98

00:07:24,749 --> 00:07:21,219

to their specials page use the promo

99

00:07:28,320 --> 00:07:24,759

code fader FA de AR you will get free

100

00:07:31,529 --> 00:07:28,330

shipping on all orders over fifty bucks

101
00:07:33,239 --> 00:07:31,539
also visit forbidden knowledge TV this

102
00:07:35,730 --> 00:07:33,249
is Billy Carson's new internet TV

103
00:07:38,549 --> 00:07:35,740
network and when you register you will

104
00:07:40,619 --> 00:07:38,559
get a free three-day trial membership

105
00:07:43,139 --> 00:07:40,629
the links and banners are up over at our

106
00:07:44,969 --> 00:07:43,149
site and I encourage all of you to check

107
00:07:48,570 --> 00:07:44,979
out all of his amazing programming right

108
00:07:52,889 --> 00:07:48,580
now over at forbidden knowledge dot TV

109
00:07:56,969 --> 00:07:52,899
then there is River Moon coffee the best

110
00:07:59,219 --> 00:07:56,979
coffee in the world please visit their

111
00:08:01,409 --> 00:07:59,229
new store on Amazon the banners are

112
00:08:03,929 --> 00:08:01,419
Jimmy Church radio calm the Amazon promo

113
00:08:05,519 --> 00:08:03,939

code is Jimmy our emcee it's right there

114

00:08:07,589 --> 00:08:05,529

in the banners so you don't have to

115

00:08:10,110 --> 00:08:07,599

forget it it's right there in the

116

00:08:13,469 --> 00:08:10,120

banners in additional 5% off the already

117

00:08:15,089 --> 00:08:13,479

discounted prices and of course you get

118

00:08:18,600 --> 00:08:15,099

free shipping if you're an Amazon Prime

119

00:08:21,689 --> 00:08:18,610

member and if you use f2b blend for your

120

00:08:25,920 --> 00:08:21,699

promo code they override their website

121

00:08:28,290 --> 00:08:25,930

you get a 15% discount okay both banners

122

00:08:33,319 --> 00:08:28,300

are over at Jimmy Church radio.com and

123

00:08:40,620 --> 00:08:36,769

game-changer that's right

124

00:08:42,029 --> 00:08:40,630

game changer alright let's get to the

125

00:08:44,219 --> 00:08:42,039

breaking news

126

00:08:48,660 --> 00:08:44,229

an international team of scientists and

127

00:08:51,540 --> 00:08:48,670

historians has found evidence connecting

128

00:08:55,530 --> 00:08:51,550

an unexplained period of extreme cold in

129

00:08:58,199 --> 00:08:55,540

ancient Rome with an unlikely source a

130

00:09:01,259 --> 00:08:58,209

massive eruption of alaska's omec

131

00:09:03,269 --> 00:09:01,269

volcano located all the way over on the

132

00:09:07,579 --> 00:09:03,279

opposite side of the earth around the

133

00:09:10,370 --> 00:09:07,589

time of Julius Caesar's death in 44 BCE

134

00:09:14,449 --> 00:09:10,380

written sources describe a period of

135

00:09:18,360 --> 00:09:14,459

unusually cold crop failures right

136

00:09:20,999 --> 00:09:18,370

famine disease and unrest all throughout

137

00:09:23,220 --> 00:09:21,009

the Mediterranean region impacts that

138

00:09:27,120 --> 00:09:23,230

ultimately contributed to the downfall

139

00:09:30,360 --> 00:09:27,130

of the Roman Republic and the Tom aook

140

00:09:32,370 --> 00:09:30,370

Kingdom of Egypt historians have long

141

00:09:34,970 --> 00:09:32,380

suspected a volcano to be the cause of

142

00:09:38,220 --> 00:09:34,980

volcano to be the calls caused

143

00:09:41,249 --> 00:09:38,230

tongue-tied but have been unable to

144

00:09:44,519 --> 00:09:41,259

pinpoint where or when such an eruption

145

00:09:46,650 --> 00:09:44,529

had occurred or how severe it was but

146

00:09:48,269 --> 00:09:46,660

now in a new study published this week

147

00:09:51,750 --> 00:09:48,279

in Proceedings of the National Academy

148

00:09:54,689 --> 00:09:51,760

of Sciences a research team led by Jill

149

00:09:57,780 --> 00:09:54,699

McConnell PhD of the desert Research

150

00:10:01,110 --> 00:09:57,790

Institute in Reno Nevada uses an

151
00:10:04,019 --> 00:10:01,120
analysis of volcanic ash found in Arctic

152
00:10:06,120 --> 00:10:04,029
ice cores to link the period of

153
00:10:08,189 --> 00:10:06,130
unexplained extreme climate in the

154
00:10:12,780 --> 00:10:08,199
Mediterranean with the caldera-forming

155
00:10:19,850 --> 00:10:12,790
eruption of Alaska's omok volcano that

156
00:10:24,360 --> 00:10:19,860
happened in 43 BCE there you go

157
00:10:26,280 --> 00:10:24,370
also just announced what was it happened

158
00:10:28,590 --> 00:10:26,290
yesterday actually scientists have

159
00:10:31,800 --> 00:10:28,600
figured out how the subsurface ocean on

160
00:10:34,530 --> 00:10:31,810
Jupiter's moon Europa may have formed

161
00:10:36,800 --> 00:10:34,540
and determined that this vast expanse of

162
00:10:40,769 --> 00:10:36,810
water may have been able to support

163
00:10:43,230 --> 00:10:40,779

microbial life in the past Europa with

164

00:10:45,600 --> 00:10:43,240

an ocean hidden beneath a thick shell of

165

00:10:48,059 --> 00:10:45,610

ice by the way long has been viewed as a

166

00:10:50,639 --> 00:10:48,069

potential habitat for extraterrestrial

167

00:10:54,319 --> 00:10:50,649

life in our solar system and it's ocean

168

00:10:57,210 --> 00:10:54,329

may have formed after water rich mineral

169

00:10:58,920 --> 00:10:57,220

ejected their water thanks to heating

170

00:11:01,949 --> 00:10:58,930

caused by the decay of radioactive

171

00:11:06,509 --> 00:11:01,959

elements in its interior early in its

172

00:11:07,850 --> 00:11:06,519

history Europa is slightly smaller than

173

00:11:10,860 --> 00:11:07,860

our Moon

174

00:11:16,650 --> 00:11:10,870

Europa's ocean on the other hand is

175

00:11:17,280 --> 00:11:16,660

perhaps 40 to 100 miles deep that's

176

00:11:21,139 --> 00:11:17,290

right

177

00:11:25,889 --> 00:11:21,149

it may contain double the water of

178

00:11:27,569 --> 00:11:25,899

Earth's oceans think about that now all

179

00:11:30,389 --> 00:11:27,579

of this new info was presented yesterday

180

00:11:33,920 --> 00:11:30,399

at a conference by planetary scientists

181

00:11:38,329 --> 00:11:33,930

Mohit aswani of NASA's Jet Propulsion

182

00:11:44,850 --> 00:11:38,339

Laboratory now the Pentagon is looking

183

00:11:47,819 --> 00:11:44,860

to space war they are now looking a

184

00:11:50,999 --> 00:11:47,829

space war as an emerging method to

185

00:11:53,790 --> 00:11:51,009

counter seemingly unstoppable hypersonic

186

00:11:55,470 --> 00:11:53,800

weapons attacks with early prototyping

187

00:11:58,620 --> 00:11:55,480

of satellite sensors and other tracking

188

00:12:01,650 --> 00:11:58,630

technology to more quickly find and take

189

00:12:04,889 --> 00:12:01,660

out weapons traveling at more than five

190

00:12:06,809 --> 00:12:04,899

times the speed of sound the need to

191

00:12:10,050 --> 00:12:06,819

stop hypersonic weapons attacks is

192

00:12:12,569 --> 00:12:10,060

growing in significance and in urgency

193

00:12:15,269 --> 00:12:12,579

and according to many congressional and

194

00:12:17,639 --> 00:12:15,279

US military leaders right now including

195

00:12:22,290 --> 00:12:17,649

Senate Armed Services Committee Chairman

196

00:12:24,379 --> 00:12:22,300

Senator Jim Inhofe a he said China was

197

00:12:27,569 --> 00:12:24,389

in fact ahead of the United States

198

00:12:30,540 --> 00:12:27,579

regarding hypersonic weapons development

199

00:12:32,939 --> 00:12:30,550

the missile defense agency now check

200

00:12:36,000 --> 00:12:32,949

this out the missile defense agency and

201
00:12:38,400 --> 00:12:36,010
the space development agency have

202
00:12:41,100 --> 00:12:38,410
already built a satellite prototype and

203
00:12:43,019 --> 00:12:41,110
planned to put it up more satellites to

204
00:12:47,429 --> 00:12:43,029
better track hypersonic attacks over the

205
00:12:50,370 --> 00:12:47,439
next few years now essentially the idea

206
00:12:54,120 --> 00:12:50,380
is not to destroy the hypersonic weapon

207
00:12:56,970 --> 00:12:54,130
with an explosion but rather cause an

208
00:13:00,079 --> 00:12:56,980
instantaneous angle change in the

209
00:13:03,210 --> 00:13:00,089
complex in a Roven mixture of airflow

210
00:13:05,890 --> 00:13:03,220
variables this can cause an entire

211
00:13:08,110 --> 00:13:05,900
vehicle to break apart enough

212
00:13:11,650 --> 00:13:08,120
of things could cause this such as a

213
00:13:14,380 --> 00:13:11,660

laser a rupture of a booster a missile

214

00:13:16,750 --> 00:13:14,390

explosion in the vicinity of the weapon

215

00:13:22,420 --> 00:13:16,760

in flight or some other kind of

216

00:13:27,220 --> 00:13:22,430

disruption but all done in space a space

217

00:13:29,290 --> 00:13:27,230

war very interesting the disclosure fest

218

00:13:32,050 --> 00:13:29,300

event at the historic Los Angeles Park

219

00:13:34,930 --> 00:13:32,060

in downtown Los Angeles is happening on

220

00:13:37,330 --> 00:13:34,940

Saturday October 10th I want you to

221

00:13:40,360 --> 00:13:37,340

check out all of the latest news over at

222

00:13:43,270 --> 00:13:40,370

disclosure fest dot org I have hosted

223

00:13:45,400 --> 00:13:43,280

this event since it started you need to

224

00:13:48,580 --> 00:13:45,410

come out and hang out with this it's

225

00:13:51,220 --> 00:13:48,590

gonna be an amazing day right here in

226

00:13:54,460 --> 00:13:51,230

Los Angeles Saturday October 10th

227

00:13:57,630 --> 00:13:54,470

disclosure fest dot org now we'll see

228

00:13:59,650 --> 00:13:57,640

you right after that at the star works

229

00:14:01,960 --> 00:13:59,660

UFOs and artificial intelligence

230

00:14:04,060 --> 00:14:01,970

conference in Laughlin Nevada November

231

00:14:06,910 --> 00:14:04,070

5th through the 8th at the Aquarius

232

00:14:09,070 --> 00:14:06,920

Hotel & Casino with Grant Cameron paul

233

00:14:11,800 --> 00:14:09,080

Hynek james fox alan stableman sid

234

00:14:13,660 --> 00:14:11,810

goldberg and other great speakers I'll

235

00:14:15,720 --> 00:14:13,670

be there Reed is going to be there I'll

236

00:14:17,800 --> 00:14:15,730

be there hosting and I'm gonna speak and

237

00:14:19,240 --> 00:14:17,810

the fade to black Cruise is gonna be

238

00:14:21,760 --> 00:14:19,250

there and of course we're gonna do two

239

00:14:25,240 --> 00:14:21,770

nights of sky watching on Thursday the

240

00:14:29,170 --> 00:14:25,250

5th and Friday the 6th and we will have

241

00:14:31,390 --> 00:14:29,180

a bunch of guests that are gonna be

242

00:14:33,880 --> 00:14:31,400

attending with this including Sixto Paz

243

00:14:35,410 --> 00:14:33,890

is going to be there it's and crank

244

00:14:38,530 --> 00:14:35,420

Cameron's gonna come and hang out with

245

00:14:42,010 --> 00:14:38,540

us and I know that we can drag James Fox

246

00:14:43,420 --> 00:14:42,020

along Sid Goldberg will always be there

247

00:14:47,470 --> 00:14:43,430

causing trouble so come and hang out

248

00:14:49,510 --> 00:14:47,480

with us Starworks usa.com for tickets

249

00:14:53,040 --> 00:14:49,520

and info let's get this show crackin

250

00:14:58,890 --> 00:14:53,050

happy birthday to today

251

00:15:04,300 --> 00:14:58,900

Ricky Gervais is 59 Rita did we see

252

00:15:06,970 --> 00:15:04,310

Ricky curve ace was that at a theater in

253

00:15:11,200 --> 00:15:06,980

Hollywood was that Ricky or was that

254

00:15:14,470 --> 00:15:11,210

somebody else I can't remember that's

255

00:15:15,820 --> 00:15:14,480

embarrassing my memory is that we did we

256

00:15:19,060 --> 00:15:15,830

once saw him at a theater in Hollywood

257

00:15:22,900 --> 00:15:19,070

last year I might be wrong Carly

258

00:15:25,630 --> 00:15:22,910

Simon today is 75 years old and the

259

00:15:32,320 --> 00:15:25,640

founding member of foreigner guitarist

260

00:15:36,150 --> 00:15:32,330

Ian McDonald today 74 years old our dead

261

00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:36,160

guy's birthday today is Anthony Bourdain

262

00:15:43,630 --> 00:15:41,600

1956 - 2018 died at the age of 61 now we

263

00:15:48,940 --> 00:15:43,640

know all Anthony has a celebrity chef

264

00:15:51,970 --> 00:15:48,950

he's an author journalist and Rita says

265

00:15:54,310 --> 00:15:51,980

yes we saw both curvy and Eddie Izzard

266

00:15:58,260 --> 00:15:54,320

so I didn't get confused it's good to

267

00:16:02,410 --> 00:15:58,270

know my brain is still somewhat intact

268

00:16:04,210 --> 00:16:02,420

Anthony was also a show host and it was

269

00:16:06,100 --> 00:16:04,220

his best-selling book Kitchen

270

00:16:08,800 --> 00:16:06,110

Confidential adventures in the culinary

271

00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:08,810

underbelly that started his amazing

272

00:16:15,490 --> 00:16:12,320

television career which shows a cook

273

00:16:23,230 --> 00:16:15,500

store no reservation and aparts unknown

274

00:16:28,390 --> 00:16:23,240

now man I think in a weird way all of us

275

00:16:32,820 --> 00:16:28,400

wanted to be Anthony Bourdain you know

276

00:16:37,390 --> 00:16:32,830

such a such a gifted chef but a way to

277

00:16:40,720 --> 00:16:37,400

tell stories uncover history and discuss

278

00:16:43,090 --> 00:16:40,730

things over dinner and drinks and and

279

00:16:45,610 --> 00:16:43,100

show us cultures from around the world

280

00:16:48,820 --> 00:16:45,620

that we would have never have known

281

00:16:52,060 --> 00:16:48,830

about and you know what a great way to

282

00:16:57,130 --> 00:16:52,070

do it right over dinner you know in

283

00:17:00,760 --> 00:16:57,140

Vietnam well it was a it was a sad day

284

00:17:03,490 --> 00:17:00,770

back in 2018 when Anthony died by

285

00:17:07,270 --> 00:17:03,500

suicide Wow on location in France during

286

00:17:09,760 --> 00:17:07,280

production of parts unknown so Anthony

287

00:17:11,740 --> 00:17:09,770

you influenced many including myself and

288

00:17:17,470 --> 00:17:11,750

I hope you're listening right now happy

289

00:17:18,420 --> 00:17:17,480

birthday on this day in history 1997 I'm

290

00:17:26,020 --> 00:17:18,430

sorry

291

00:17:27,760 --> 00:17:26,030

2005 1997 Michael Jackson dies at the

292

00:17:30,520 --> 00:17:27,770

age of 50 at his home right here in Los

293

00:17:32,440 --> 00:17:30,530

Angeles California after suffering a

294

00:17:35,889 --> 00:17:32,450

cardiac arrest caused by

295

00:17:40,479 --> 00:17:35,899

no combination of drugs given to him by

296

00:17:42,029 --> 00:17:40,489

his personal doctor fader fact okay here

297

00:17:44,639 --> 00:17:42,039

you go

298

00:17:51,639 --> 00:17:44,649

it doesn't get any better than this

299

00:17:57,849 --> 00:17:51,649

Gordon Goren crop rode a bicycle he rode

300

00:18:02,379 --> 00:17:57,859

a bicycle 8,000 miles from Sweden to the

301
00:18:07,930 --> 00:18:02,389
base of Mount Everest in 1996 I'm not

302
00:18:12,759 --> 00:18:07,940
gonna stop there he successfully climbed

303
00:18:17,289 --> 00:18:12,769
it Mount Everest solo without a Sherpa

304
00:18:20,529 --> 00:18:17,299
or without bottled oxygen then climbed

305
00:18:26,919 --> 00:18:20,539
back down the mountain got on his bike

306
00:18:28,810 --> 00:18:26,929
and cycle home that is your fader fact

307
00:18:31,119 --> 00:18:28,820
you know what after doing all that right

308
00:18:33,249 --> 00:18:31,129
8,000 miles pedaling God all those

309
00:18:36,669 --> 00:18:33,259
mountain equipment on the bike pulls up

310
00:18:41,440 --> 00:18:36,679
to Mount Everest up to the top no Sherpa

311
00:18:43,119 --> 00:18:41,450
needed right rides back to Sweden I was

312
00:18:48,580 --> 00:18:43,129
like four years later five years later

313
00:18:50,649 --> 00:18:48,590

he died while in Washington Washington

314

00:18:54,609 --> 00:18:50,659

State here in the United States on the

315

00:18:58,239 --> 00:18:54,619

side of a cliff cable breaks something

316

00:19:02,979 --> 00:18:58,249

pulls out of the rocks he falls 60 feet

317

00:19:06,009 --> 00:19:02,989

to his death Goren crop incredible

318

00:19:09,430 --> 00:19:06,019

incredible tonight it is another Fator

319

00:19:12,970 --> 00:19:09,440

night with open lines all night long

320

00:19:16,479 --> 00:19:12,980

they call a number simple seven four

321

00:19:18,729 --> 00:19:16,489

seven two two eight two zero five one

322

00:19:28,299 --> 00:19:18,739

seven four seven two two eight two zero

323

00:19:30,489 --> 00:19:28,309

five one gangs gangstas Kingston when I

324

00:19:36,009 --> 00:19:30,499

first saw that Sean in the Twitter feed

325

00:19:40,330 --> 00:19:36,019

I thought that was another Rita word I

326

00:19:46,610 --> 00:19:42,860

wouldn't that be fun gang Stasi hey

327

00:19:48,940 --> 00:19:46,620

there's there's our new our new word of

328

00:19:51,530 --> 00:19:48,950

the day gang Stasi

329

00:19:54,980 --> 00:19:51,540

Rita type that in see if that word

330

00:20:01,000 --> 00:19:54,990

exists gang Stasi alright

331

00:20:09,620 --> 00:20:03,920

man I said to read it right before the

332

00:20:13,280 --> 00:20:09,630

show I'm like man this coffee is amazing

333

00:20:16,910 --> 00:20:13,290

and when you say look look we we drink

334

00:20:22,160 --> 00:20:16,920

coffee around here we have the best but

335

00:20:28,720 --> 00:20:22,170

if I'm alone with Rita and I say these

336

00:20:33,500 --> 00:20:28,730

words to her you know it's true I mean

337

00:20:35,620 --> 00:20:33,510

strike me dead right now I said it like

338

00:20:42,260 --> 00:20:35,630

25 minutes ago

339

00:20:45,980 --> 00:20:42,270

hmm best coffee in the world a couple of

340

00:20:49,130 --> 00:20:45,990

videos that were tweeted out a few days

341

00:20:53,360 --> 00:20:49,140

ago seemed to show was spectacular event

342

00:20:55,850 --> 00:20:53,370

in the skies above Miami Florida have

343

00:21:00,110 --> 00:20:55,860

you seen the videos they popped up in

344

00:21:03,800 --> 00:21:00,120

the FT you beefy did you see it did you

345

00:21:07,240 --> 00:21:03,810

see it they sort of made a little

346

00:21:13,040 --> 00:21:07,250

traction and made it all the way to

347

00:21:15,020 --> 00:21:13,050

Artie Russia today that's right I just

348

00:21:17,320 --> 00:21:15,030

mentioned that the original tweet showed

349

00:21:20,120 --> 00:21:17,330

up in the fade to black sandbox and

350

00:21:26,240 --> 00:21:20,130

that's where I first watched it right

351
00:21:27,650 --> 00:21:26,250
there and my impression and I'm just

352
00:21:31,970 --> 00:21:27,660
gonna say I'm just gonna lay it out

353
00:21:36,530 --> 00:21:31,980
there my impression was that it was just

354
00:21:42,490 --> 00:21:36,540
a simple CG video and that was it I just

355
00:21:46,040 --> 00:21:42,500
brushed it off just like that done I

356
00:21:48,080 --> 00:21:46,050
didn't think much more of it we see

357
00:21:51,140 --> 00:21:48,090
these types of videos every day around

358
00:21:52,810 --> 00:21:51,150
here I can't tell you how many I get

359
00:21:56,780 --> 00:21:52,820
sent an email

360
00:22:01,580 --> 00:21:56,790
messenger text the the fade to black

361
00:22:07,240 --> 00:22:01,590
sandbox feed hash I gave to be right ah

362
00:22:11,630 --> 00:22:07,250
man it's all day long said freeware now

363
00:22:15,350 --> 00:22:11,640

when it popped up on the homepage of

364

00:22:16,450 --> 00:22:15,360

Russia today of RT that caught my

365

00:22:23,800 --> 00:22:16,460

attention

366

00:22:26,810 --> 00:22:23,810

why would RT choose to promote the video

367

00:22:31,600 --> 00:22:26,820

was there something else going on like

368

00:22:36,110 --> 00:22:31,610

maybe some evidence to back it up

369

00:22:40,310 --> 00:22:36,120

did RT vet it was it vetted I was

370

00:22:42,650 --> 00:22:40,320

invented by somebody else so because of

371

00:22:45,110 --> 00:22:42,660

this now that Artie's paying attention

372

00:22:47,000 --> 00:22:45,120

to it I watched it a couple of more

373

00:22:55,240 --> 00:22:47,010

times to see if I was missing something

374

00:23:00,680 --> 00:22:55,250

but I wasn't the video videos are

375

00:23:07,550 --> 00:23:00,690

obviously fake okay 100% there's there

376

00:23:11,020 --> 00:23:07,560

is no chance of being real but here is

377

00:23:13,190 --> 00:23:11,030

the most important point to make if

378

00:23:15,380 --> 00:23:13,200

something like this actually happened

379

00:23:17,990 --> 00:23:15,390

above Miami at night there would be

380

00:23:21,680 --> 00:23:18,000

thousands of videos popping up all over

381

00:23:26,540 --> 00:23:21,690

the net live streams the news reports

382

00:23:30,260 --> 00:23:26,550

flooding in phone calls to 911 to the

383

00:23:32,360 --> 00:23:30,270

airports there'd be radar everything you

384

00:23:37,040 --> 00:23:32,370

can imagine would have and should have

385

00:23:40,430 --> 00:23:37,050

happened it didn't only the two videos

386

00:23:41,290 --> 00:23:40,440

and they aren't even that good by the

387

00:23:46,310 --> 00:23:41,300

way

388

00:23:48,560 --> 00:23:46,320

but there's only those two videos on a

389

00:23:51,370 --> 00:23:48,570

scale of one to ten in terms of quality

390

00:23:56,630 --> 00:23:51,380

of the CG now I give it a three

391

00:24:00,500 --> 00:23:56,640

creativity a one or a two in terms of

392

00:24:05,530 --> 00:24:00,510

picking a location for a fake video

393

00:24:09,080 --> 00:24:05,540

I'd give it a zero or minus one

394

00:24:11,300 --> 00:24:09,090

you can't pick the one city in the world

395

00:24:14,680 --> 00:24:11,310

where everyone is on the streets and

396

00:24:19,160 --> 00:24:14,690

carrying a cellphone you can't do it and

397

00:24:22,670 --> 00:24:19,170

where the city is dead during the day

398

00:24:25,760 --> 00:24:22,680

and only comes to life at night that is

399

00:24:30,890 --> 00:24:25,770

Miami they don't roll up the streets at

400

00:24:32,090 --> 00:24:30,900

dusk they unroll them when I read

401
00:24:33,920 --> 00:24:32,100
through some of the comments that were

402
00:24:35,540 --> 00:24:33,930
posted about the videos I was surprised

403
00:24:38,090 --> 00:24:35,550
at the amount of people thinking and

404
00:24:41,120 --> 00:24:38,100
believing that they were real and it's

405
00:24:43,220 --> 00:24:41,130
not necessarily about the content people

406
00:24:45,860 --> 00:24:43,230
will see what they want to see but it's

407
00:24:50,660 --> 00:24:45,870
the lack of consideration about what

408
00:24:55,190 --> 00:24:50,670
Miami is all about look you can believe

409
00:24:57,500 --> 00:24:55,200
that the video is real fine okay but the

410
00:24:59,930 --> 00:24:57,510
response to the video should be

411
00:25:02,300 --> 00:24:59,940
something like you know wow this is

412
00:25:03,950 --> 00:25:02,310
incredible there must be hundreds of men

413
00:25:07,960 --> 00:25:03,960

there videos out there and I can't wait

414

00:25:11,050 --> 00:25:07,970

to see them that's honest

415

00:25:16,460 --> 00:25:11,060

nobody has seemed to mention this or

416

00:25:18,800 --> 00:25:16,470

even care here's the other part the

417

00:25:20,960 --> 00:25:18,810

videos in the story will be forgotten

418

00:25:22,790 --> 00:25:20,970

that's only gonna take another day or

419

00:25:25,880 --> 00:25:22,800

two that's the world that we live in and

420

00:25:28,670 --> 00:25:25,890

we'll move on but there will be another

421

00:25:30,950 --> 00:25:28,680

one created and posted with the same

422

00:25:35,980 --> 00:25:30,960

claims and the media will pick up on it

423

00:25:42,140 --> 00:25:35,990

and we'll go through it all again wash

424

00:25:43,610 --> 00:25:42,150

rinse repeat there is also another trend

425

00:25:45,920 --> 00:25:43,620

that has started over the last couple of

426

00:25:50,890 --> 00:25:45,930

months and I'm sure that you've seen it

427

00:25:56,890 --> 00:25:50,900

and it's the live right now streams on

428

00:25:59,120 --> 00:25:56,900

Facebook now these streams are not live

429

00:26:03,710 --> 00:25:59,130

but they are just someone streaming a

430

00:26:06,620 --> 00:26:03,720

video file some at least in my news feed

431

00:26:12,890 --> 00:26:06,630

by the way our UFOs are an event going

432

00:26:14,810 --> 00:26:12,900

on in the sky who is doing it why is it

433

00:26:17,210 --> 00:26:14,820

for entertainment or is it someone

434

00:26:18,420 --> 00:26:17,220

trying to deceive the public with

435

00:26:20,880 --> 00:26:18,430

intention

436

00:26:25,920 --> 00:26:20,890

why doesn't Facebook have the ability to

437

00:26:29,490 --> 00:26:25,930

know right Ill don't get it Facebook

438

00:26:33,900 --> 00:26:29,500

should have the ability to determine if

439

00:26:35,910 --> 00:26:33,910

something is live streamed or not or

440

00:26:38,850 --> 00:26:35,920

maybe they do and someone out there has

441

00:26:40,740 --> 00:26:38,860

figured out a workaround now I'm not the

442

00:26:43,980 --> 00:26:40,750

brightest guy out there when it comes to

443

00:26:46,290 --> 00:26:43,990

this kind of tech and I only know that

444

00:26:49,230 --> 00:26:46,300

if I want to livestream with my phone

445

00:26:53,630 --> 00:26:49,240

pick up my phone I hit the livestream

446

00:26:56,820 --> 00:26:53,640

button on the Facebook app right now

447

00:26:58,950 --> 00:26:56,830

with our live stream here with fade to

448

00:27:01,460 --> 00:26:58,960

black we have a few different programs

449

00:27:05,220 --> 00:27:01,470

running each night to make it all happen

450

00:27:08,670 --> 00:27:05,230

you have to have a stream key created in

451
00:27:11,490 --> 00:27:08,680
each platform that we stream to has to

452
00:27:15,090 --> 00:27:11,500
have that specific private stream key

453
00:27:17,580 --> 00:27:15,100
it's very complicated but I guess you

454
00:27:20,190 --> 00:27:17,590
could play a video file instead of a

455
00:27:22,170 --> 00:27:20,200
camera into the stream and anyone

456
00:27:25,290 --> 00:27:22,180
choosing to do this is going to go

457
00:27:30,000 --> 00:27:25,300
through an awful lot of trouble and time

458
00:27:33,360 --> 00:27:30,010
just to do it for fun and I'm not sure

459
00:27:37,380 --> 00:27:33,370
if this is something that can generate

460
00:27:39,030 --> 00:27:37,390
money or income I don't know it's very

461
00:27:41,940 --> 00:27:39,040
strange it doesn't make any sense so you

462
00:27:48,000 --> 00:27:41,950
have to ask yourself why do it I'm not

463
00:27:51,390 --> 00:27:48,010

sure but one thing is for sure there is

464

00:27:55,740 --> 00:27:51,400

a live right now happening right now as

465

00:28:01,980 --> 00:27:55,750

I speak these words to you live in our

466

00:28:04,860 --> 00:28:01,990

stream in the now now this is fade to

467

00:28:07,860 --> 00:28:04,870

black I am your host Jimmy Church it is

468

00:28:13,050 --> 00:28:07,870

another Thursday night it is Fator night

469

00:28:18,420 --> 00:28:13,060

it is open lines all night long all

470

00:28:19,330 --> 00:28:18,430

right right seven four seven two two

471

00:28:20,590 --> 00:28:19,340

eight

472

00:28:23,420 --> 00:28:20,600

[Music]

473

00:28:24,890 --> 00:28:23,430

2:05 one seven four seven two two eight

474

00:28:26,810 --> 00:28:24,900

two zero five one

475

00:28:28,970 --> 00:28:26,820

I'm your host Jimmy church this is fade

476
00:28:32,930 --> 00:28:28,980
to black in the game changer Network @kg

477
00:28:36,430 --> 00:28:32,940
RA the planet I'll be right back

478
00:29:01,210 --> 00:28:36,440
with your phone calls stay with us

479
00:29:05,710 --> 00:29:03,670
this is Nicole Church daughter of

480
00:29:07,720 --> 00:29:05,720
you-know-who and you're listening to

481
00:29:12,940 --> 00:29:07,730
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

482
00:29:15,460 --> 00:29:12,950
and the GameChanger network you're

483
00:29:25,680 --> 00:29:15,470
listening to Jimmy Church fade to black

484
00:29:35,350 --> 00:29:33,040
are a radio when you take the beams from

485
00:29:37,780 --> 00:29:35,360
Central America with dashes of

486
00:29:40,180 --> 00:29:37,790
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

487
00:29:43,030 --> 00:29:40,190
roast it to the dark side of fade to

488
00:29:46,210 --> 00:29:43,040

black you create the ultimate brew of

489

00:29:49,960 --> 00:29:46,220

Fringe introducing the fade to black

490

00:29:52,570 --> 00:29:49,970

blend from River moon coffee yes River

491

00:29:55,570 --> 00:29:52,580

moons darkest customized roast was

492

00:29:58,540 --> 00:29:55,580

created for the love of fade to black

493

00:30:01,270 --> 00:29:58,550

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

494

00:30:04,810 --> 00:30:01,280

smoking the beans is in every sip of

495

00:30:07,810 --> 00:30:04,820

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

496

00:30:09,670 --> 00:30:07,820

coffee doc deep with distinct

497

00:30:12,850 --> 00:30:09,680

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

498

00:30:15,280 --> 00:30:12,860

like the bunker leaning further into the

499

00:30:18,580 --> 00:30:15,290

darkness of the roast is fade to black

500

00:30:20,230 --> 00:30:18,590

blend from river moon coffee just click

501
00:30:23,530 --> 00:30:20,240
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

502
00:30:28,860 --> 00:30:23,540
and use the promo code F to B blend for

503
00:30:31,120 --> 00:30:28,870
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

504
00:30:34,630 --> 00:30:31,130
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

505
00:30:36,940 --> 00:30:34,640
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

506
00:30:39,460 --> 00:30:36,950
per month all you have to do is click on

507
00:30:43,840 --> 00:30:39,470
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

508
00:30:46,300 --> 00:30:43,850
radio.com hi folks its trembling times

509
00:30:48,310 --> 00:30:46,310
and fear is pushing emotions which in

510
00:30:50,260 --> 00:30:48,320
turn pushes health the wrong direction

511
00:30:52,330 --> 00:30:50,270
do you ever get an ache because life is

512
00:30:54,580 --> 00:30:52,340
uneasy try life change t it get the

513
00:30:56,350 --> 00:30:54,590

t-dot-com life change t works on your

514

00:30:58,750 --> 00:30:56,360

digestive tract helping to move food

515

00:30:59,950 --> 00:30:58,760

through quicker and comfortably so your

516

00:31:01,810 --> 00:30:59,960

health is spot-on

517

00:31:03,970 --> 00:31:01,820

life change T may not help with world

518

00:31:06,550 --> 00:31:03,980

issues but it will help with your

519

00:31:09,550 --> 00:31:06,560

digestive issues a glass a day helps

520

00:31:10,210 --> 00:31:09,560

keep the intruders away so change your

521

00:31:13,150 --> 00:31:10,220

life today

522

00:31:14,840 --> 00:31:13,160

log on to get the T comm that's get the

523

00:31:17,060 --> 00:31:14,850

T calm you

524

00:31:18,500 --> 00:31:17,070

your health game is off get on by

525

00:31:20,900 --> 00:31:18,510

ordering life change tea

526

00:31:23,270 --> 00:31:20,910

get the tea calm and while you're on our

527

00:31:25,310 --> 00:31:23,280

site look around at the great non-gmo

528

00:31:28,130 --> 00:31:25,320

organic supplements and if you're a sale

529

00:31:29,930 --> 00:31:28,140

shopper go to our specials page and see

530

00:31:32,060 --> 00:31:29,940

what's for you I've been drinking the

531

00:31:34,550 --> 00:31:32,070

tea for 12 years and I'm sure glad for

532

00:31:39,140 --> 00:31:34,560

its health benefits again that's get the

533

00:31:45,190 --> 00:31:39,150

t.com get the t.com the tea that makes

534

00:31:47,390 --> 00:31:45,200

you go 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

535

00:31:52,760 --> 00:31:47,400

fade to black

536

00:31:56,140 --> 00:31:52,770

is not your father's radio show on the

537

00:32:01,040 --> 00:31:56,150

game changer of Radio Network and K GRA

538

00:32:02,900 --> 00:32:01,050

the planets hi this is Rob Reiner from

539

00:32:27,680 --> 00:32:02,910

Apple and you're listening to Jimmy

540

00:32:30,840 --> 00:32:29,850

welcome back fade to black I'm Yours

541

00:32:32,549 --> 00:32:30,850

Jimmy church tonight

542

00:32:34,490 --> 00:32:32,559

Thursday night Feiner night best night

543

00:32:37,650 --> 00:32:34,500

of the week hanging out with all of you

544

00:32:39,890 --> 00:32:37,660

but your phone calls your conversation

545

00:32:43,620 --> 00:32:39,900

you opposed the paranormal supernatural

546

00:32:46,640 --> 00:32:43,630

conspiracy lost history time travel food

547

00:32:50,730 --> 00:32:46,650

movies books entertainment

548

00:32:53,580 --> 00:32:50,740

that's right everything is on the table

549

00:32:56,340 --> 00:32:53,590

lots to talk about tonight looking

550

00:32:59,150 --> 00:32:56,350

forward to it let's kick it off let's

551

00:33:01,289 --> 00:32:59,160

see who is up first

552

00:33:04,169 --> 00:33:01,299

hi you're live on fade to black who's

553

00:33:06,630 --> 00:33:04,179

calling hi Jimmy this is Steven from

554

00:33:09,270 --> 00:33:06,640

Pasadena California hi Steven from

555

00:33:11,940 --> 00:33:09,280

Pasadena California how are you I'm

556

00:33:15,630 --> 00:33:11,950

doing fine my friend just a few kid bits

557

00:33:19,470 --> 00:33:15,640

in the UFO phenomena this week first I

558

00:33:22,590 --> 00:33:19,480

posted a clip on fade to black on

559

00:33:24,780 --> 00:33:22,600

Facebook and maybe you can look at it

560

00:33:29,400 --> 00:33:24,790

and all your listeners one of my

561

00:33:32,580 --> 00:33:29,410

favorite footage of a UFO it was taken

562

00:33:37,320 --> 00:33:32,590

in 1998 and this was a kind of way

563

00:33:39,110 --> 00:33:37,330

before CGI and Photoshop and I will

564

00:33:41,850 --> 00:33:39,120

really like your opinion on it

565

00:33:44,280 --> 00:33:41,860

you can't debate it you can't say this

566

00:33:47,250 --> 00:33:44,290

is another disc this is not an object if

567

00:33:50,100 --> 00:33:47,260

so amazing footage and I would like to

568

00:33:52,110 --> 00:33:50,110

your comment also this week John

569

00:33:53,940 --> 00:33:52,120

Greenwald is doing a wonderful job and

570

00:33:58,080 --> 00:33:53,950

breaking down on what's happening with

571

00:34:00,659 --> 00:33:58,090

the documents with the Senate what's

572

00:34:02,610 --> 00:34:00,669

going on and anybody that's really want

573

00:34:09,359 --> 00:34:02,620

to know what's going on he breaks it

574

00:34:12,960 --> 00:34:09,369

down and also as it was deciding in

575

00:34:15,119 --> 00:34:12,970

California June 18 to the fleet orbs

576

00:34:18,050 --> 00:34:15,129

flying which has been happening for

577

00:34:22,619 --> 00:34:18,060

years started in Mexico and Chris Tucker

578

00:34:25,950 --> 00:34:22,629

unbox had it on his clip when he talked

579

00:34:30,659 --> 00:34:25,960

about this new Senate putting in the

580

00:34:32,010 --> 00:34:30,669

Senate bill to get information so lots

581

00:34:35,760 --> 00:34:32,020

been happening

582

00:34:37,669 --> 00:34:35,770

I think conclusion I came to after all

583

00:34:40,530 --> 00:34:37,679

these years I've been studying this and

584

00:34:42,750 --> 00:34:40,540

daily is that this is a very

585

00:34:46,290 --> 00:34:42,760

serious matter with these UFOs like it's

586

00:34:49,050 --> 00:34:46,300

happening more each day and I get

587

00:34:50,850 --> 00:34:49,060

information sightings every day you

588

00:34:53,550 --> 00:34:50,860

having your both sightings somewhere

589

00:34:57,030 --> 00:34:53,560

around the world every day they it

590

00:35:01,530 --> 00:34:57,040

doesn't stop and I really believe that

591

00:35:03,690 --> 00:35:01,540

we are at a time where these UFOs are

592

00:35:06,750 --> 00:35:03,700

just making themselves seen more and

593

00:35:08,900 --> 00:35:06,760

more and you know and I think we're

594

00:35:11,700 --> 00:35:08,910

gonna have a sighting sooner or later

595

00:35:13,920 --> 00:35:11,710

because I oughta just keep going up

596

00:35:17,040 --> 00:35:13,930

higher because of the footage that we're

597

00:35:22,320 --> 00:35:17,050

getting and what's happening with dog

598

00:35:27,000 --> 00:35:22,330

government and PSSI steaming gear I

599

00:35:30,090 --> 00:35:27,010

asked him you know if one of these UFOs

600

00:35:32,730 --> 00:35:30,100

made himself known to us over would it

601
00:35:34,380 --> 00:35:32,740
raise our consciousness level and he

602
00:35:36,300 --> 00:35:34,390
said he didn't believe that that would

603
00:35:37,800 --> 00:35:36,310
happen because he thinks that the UFOs

604
00:35:40,410 --> 00:35:37,810
are waiting for us to go to our

605
00:35:42,090 --> 00:35:40,420
conscious to have contact I disagree

606
00:35:45,450 --> 00:35:42,100
with that I think they've been showing

607
00:35:47,610 --> 00:35:45,460
themselves for years just the forest to

608
00:35:49,350 --> 00:35:47,620
us and I can go letting us know that

609
00:35:51,750 --> 00:35:49,360
they're slowly but surely and I think

610
00:35:54,810 --> 00:35:51,760
all governments can't stop it they don't

611
00:35:56,460 --> 00:35:54,820
control it and I really like your

612
00:35:57,480 --> 00:35:56,470
opinion on that footage so if you could

613
00:36:01,950 --> 00:35:57,490

tell me what you think

614

00:36:03,540 --> 00:36:01,960

yeah I'll check it out and again thank

615

00:36:06,660 --> 00:36:03,550

you Steve and I agree with you on all

616

00:36:08,700 --> 00:36:06,670

the points there is we have a lot of

617

00:36:10,230 --> 00:36:08,710

sightings a lot of things that have

618

00:36:12,720 --> 00:36:10,240

happened in the past they continue

619

00:36:15,870 --> 00:36:12,730

through to today somebody's going to see

620

00:36:17,070 --> 00:36:15,880

something tonight a lot of people are

621

00:36:19,910 --> 00:36:17,080

going to see stuff tonight and it's

622

00:36:23,040 --> 00:36:19,920

going to continue and then eventually

623

00:36:27,420 --> 00:36:23,050

something's gonna break something and is

624

00:36:29,460 --> 00:36:27,430

going to break and I can't wait you know

625

00:36:33,540 --> 00:36:29,470

it's not a question of it's not a

626

00:36:36,180 --> 00:36:33,550

question of anything else but when it's

627

00:36:39,780 --> 00:36:36,190

going to happen right and if I could

628

00:36:42,150 --> 00:36:39,790

take a quote from Stan Freeman if the

629

00:36:45,270 --> 00:36:42,160

media investigative reporters for the

630

00:36:47,190 --> 00:36:45,280

newspapers would like Bernstein and

631

00:36:50,190 --> 00:36:47,200

Woodward did for the Watergate if they

632

00:36:51,720 --> 00:36:50,200

went after this story of your bowls they

633

00:36:53,790 --> 00:36:51,730

could crack this case they could go out

634

00:36:54,420 --> 00:36:53,800

there but we know the media team

635

00:36:57,480 --> 00:36:54,430

controlled

636

00:37:00,480 --> 00:36:57,490

the cih and and they'd that's why it

637

00:37:03,720 --> 00:37:00,490

been played low that it don't get that

638

00:37:05,790 --> 00:37:03,730

tension it it gets to the story yeah

639

00:37:07,980 --> 00:37:05,800

you're right you're right Steven you're

640

00:37:09,780 --> 00:37:07,990

right you're right well listen I want

641

00:37:12,510 --> 00:37:09,790

you to enjoy your weekend man and

642

00:37:15,660 --> 00:37:12,520

gobekli tepe you got it my friend

643

00:37:20,640 --> 00:37:15,670

thank you Gobekli Tepe that's Steven

644

00:37:22,950 --> 00:37:20,650

from Pasadena California I'm looking at

645

00:37:27,420 --> 00:37:22,960

the video that he posted here it's in

646

00:37:28,829 --> 00:37:27,430

Somerset England it's it's yeah that's a

647

00:37:32,970 --> 00:37:28,839

pretty good that's a pretty good piece

648

00:37:37,829 --> 00:37:32,980

of footage no doubt and it's over on the

649

00:37:40,260 --> 00:37:37,839

fader not a fan group so somebody in

650

00:37:45,540 --> 00:37:40,270

Twitter can go ahead and and post the

651
00:37:47,640 --> 00:37:45,550
video up there in the links to our fade

652
00:37:49,319 --> 00:37:47,650
to black fan group I don't have those

653
00:37:51,660 --> 00:37:49,329
links or anything like that I don't post

654
00:37:54,299 --> 00:37:51,670
it but somebody can go ahead and get

655
00:37:56,700 --> 00:37:54,309
that up there okay yeah it's a pretty

656
00:38:00,839 --> 00:37:56,710
that that and when they stabilize the

657
00:38:03,150 --> 00:38:00,849
footage and it is from 1998 they

658
00:38:06,450 --> 00:38:03,160
stabilize the footage you can't really

659
00:38:10,710 --> 00:38:06,460
tell at first but once they stabilize it

660
00:38:14,609 --> 00:38:10,720
it's a it's a saucer it's metallic and

661
00:38:16,260 --> 00:38:14,619
it is flying and it is pretty cool it's

662
00:38:18,630 --> 00:38:16,270
a pretty tasty piece of footage I've

663
00:38:20,700 --> 00:38:18,640

never seen it before so thank you for

664

00:38:22,289 --> 00:38:20,710

that Steven let's stay on the phones

665

00:38:28,349 --> 00:38:22,299

Howie you're live on fade to black who's

666

00:38:34,260 --> 00:38:28,359

calling okay awesome

667

00:38:37,410 --> 00:38:34,270

oh man I got to do it like this how you

668

00:38:39,240 --> 00:38:37,420

live on fade to black who's calling hey

669

00:38:42,660 --> 00:38:39,250

Jimmy it's Mary from New York

670

00:38:47,280 --> 00:38:42,670

hi Mary from New York how are you I'm

671

00:38:51,920 --> 00:38:47,290

good most nights under my handles meow

672

00:38:58,530 --> 00:38:51,930

oh that that's you that's me

673

00:39:01,470 --> 00:38:58,540

Wow everybody meow is on the phone Wow

674

00:39:03,690 --> 00:39:01,480

okay I just wanted to call because I

675

00:39:06,750 --> 00:39:03,700

just I really love everyone in the

676

00:39:08,190 --> 00:39:06,760

sandbox and I love the fader fam and the

677

00:39:10,770 --> 00:39:08,200

show just brings so much

678

00:39:12,690 --> 00:39:10,780

happiness and joy to my life and

679

00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:12,700

especially now is with everything going

680

00:39:17,010 --> 00:39:15,040

on so I thought I would call I've never

681

00:39:19,589 --> 00:39:17,020

called them before but I wanted to see

682

00:39:22,020 --> 00:39:19,599

if I could tell my family UFO stories

683

00:39:26,550 --> 00:39:22,030

course you can tell you're fat you've

684

00:39:30,089 --> 00:39:26,560

earned that right okay all right now i

685

00:39:36,150 --> 00:39:30,099

can't do i how do i how do I address you

686

00:39:37,710 --> 00:39:36,160

do I call you Mary or meow Mary actually

687

00:39:39,900 --> 00:39:37,720

I'm one of those people that's blessed

688

00:39:43,440 --> 00:39:39,910

with really good initials and me I was

689

00:39:44,790 --> 00:39:43,450

actually my initials well I I've often

690

00:39:47,220 --> 00:39:44,800

tried to figure that out you've been

691

00:39:50,280 --> 00:39:47,230

tweeting what would what seems like

692

00:39:53,940 --> 00:39:50,290

forever right so obviously you know I

693

00:39:59,660 --> 00:39:53,950

know your name but see look everybody is

694

00:40:02,250 --> 00:39:59,670

is saying meow without without periods

695

00:40:06,000 --> 00:40:02,260

that's you know that's you and you're

696

00:40:08,010 --> 00:40:06,010

never going to escape it but maybe no I

697

00:40:09,960 --> 00:40:08,020

don't think so I think Mary's been left

698

00:40:12,450 --> 00:40:09,970

out of the picture here I'm just

699

00:40:15,230 --> 00:40:12,460

watching the feed okay let's get to what

700

00:40:18,000 --> 00:40:15,240

happened tell me your family UFO story

701

00:40:22,380 --> 00:40:18,010

okay so what's really cool about it is

702

00:40:24,510 --> 00:40:22,390

it has the original story from 1975 but

703

00:40:28,650 --> 00:40:24,520

it has a new modern and really fun twist

704

00:40:32,160 --> 00:40:28,660

to it so um I grew up in in Syracuse and

705

00:40:34,890 --> 00:40:32,170

I you know my bedroom was right next to

706

00:40:36,540 --> 00:40:34,900

my older brother and I had this older

707

00:40:38,220 --> 00:40:36,550

brother who was always playing you know

708

00:40:39,780 --> 00:40:38,230

those tricks on me and scaring me all

709

00:40:41,940 --> 00:40:39,790

the time so I was the kind of girl that

710

00:40:43,530 --> 00:40:41,950

would never look out my window at night

711

00:40:46,140 --> 00:40:43,540

and my bed was right up against the

712

00:40:47,579 --> 00:40:46,150

window and literally up until me a few

713

00:40:50,370 --> 00:40:47,589

years ago like I don't look out the

714

00:40:52,290 --> 00:40:50,380

window at night so for some reason I'm

715

00:40:55,470 --> 00:40:52,300

lying in bed I was really young I might

716

00:40:57,990 --> 00:40:55,480

have been like 12 years old and I had

717

00:41:00,000 --> 00:40:58,000

this I was had its urge to pull the

718

00:41:03,329 --> 00:41:00,010

curtains away and actually look out at

719

00:41:06,569 --> 00:41:03,339

the night sky and I never did that so I

720

00:41:09,020 --> 00:41:06,579

did it and what I saw was just

721

00:41:14,069 --> 00:41:09,030

absolutely amazing it was this massive

722

00:41:15,690 --> 00:41:14,079

huge ship and it was around like I was a

723

00:41:18,540 --> 00:41:15,700

disc but I was looking at it from a side

724

00:41:20,099 --> 00:41:18,550

view so it could have been a cigar or it

725

00:41:21,609 --> 00:41:20,109

could have been a saucer but it was

726

00:41:24,700 --> 00:41:21,619

really big and really

727

00:41:27,099 --> 00:41:24,710

silence and just called to me to look at

728

00:41:28,749 --> 00:41:27,109

it it was really weird so I kind of

729

00:41:30,309 --> 00:41:28,759

called out to my brother and he was in

730

00:41:31,690 --> 00:41:30,319

the next room and he was a college

731

00:41:33,880 --> 00:41:31,700

student much older than me and he comes

732

00:41:36,220 --> 00:41:33,890

running in and he couldn't believe it

733

00:41:37,749 --> 00:41:36,230

and he you know he yelled holy you know

734

00:41:39,519 --> 00:41:37,759

what he used to be there he runs

735

00:41:41,319 --> 00:41:39,529

downstairs and he gets my mom and dad

736

00:41:42,609 --> 00:41:41,329

and my mom and dad are much older and

737

00:41:44,769 --> 00:41:42,619

they're running up the stairs and

738

00:41:47,559 --> 00:41:44,779

looking out the window they all see it

739

00:41:49,089 --> 00:41:47,569

my dad sees it he gets so excited he

740

00:41:50,319 --> 00:41:49,099

slips off the bed and puts his hand

741

00:41:52,870 --> 00:41:50,329

through the window like it was this

742

00:41:55,390 --> 00:41:52,880

whole big thing and it was there for the

743

00:41:57,940 --> 00:41:55,400

longest time and this this craft just

744

00:42:00,160 --> 00:41:57,950

hung there and didn't move it was just

745

00:42:02,259 --> 00:42:00,170

massive and it was far away it wasn't

746

00:42:04,690 --> 00:42:02,269

even that close it had to have been you

747

00:42:06,220 --> 00:42:04,700

know maybe like a quarter-mile away but

748

00:42:07,809 --> 00:42:06,230

it was just really really big in the sky

749

00:42:09,759 --> 00:42:07,819

and it's just hung there and that's what

750

00:42:11,440 --> 00:42:09,769

sort of struck us was that it's not

751
00:42:13,870 --> 00:42:11,450
going anywhere this is not an airplane

752
00:42:16,779 --> 00:42:13,880
this is not a helicopter we you know was

753
00:42:19,480 --> 00:42:16,789
clearly something really unusual and it

754
00:42:21,249 --> 00:42:19,490
was about we all ran downstairs to look

755
00:42:24,460 --> 00:42:21,259
at and get different views and then all

756
00:42:27,099 --> 00:42:24,470
of a sudden it sort of took off and went

757
00:42:28,569 --> 00:42:27,109
off towards the north and we lived in

758
00:42:30,729 --> 00:42:28,579
East Syracuse it kind of headed off

759
00:42:32,410 --> 00:42:30,739
towards like where the airport was

760
00:42:34,870 --> 00:42:32,420
handcuffed field Airport and I so I just

761
00:42:37,420 --> 00:42:34,880
took off and that's really you know

762
00:42:39,339 --> 00:42:37,430
what's really amazing because all of us

763
00:42:42,609 --> 00:42:39,349

saw it and we were all really like

764

00:42:44,589 --> 00:42:42,619

excited about it and we all believed

765

00:42:47,049 --> 00:42:44,599

what it was and for years and years we

766

00:42:51,130 --> 00:42:47,059

used to talk about it and then we come

767

00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:51,140

to last fall and my sister is having her

768

00:42:55,029 --> 00:42:52,880

75th birthday when we all get together

769

00:42:56,620 --> 00:42:55,039

and my mom and dad have passed so the

770

00:42:59,200 --> 00:42:56,630

only one left to talk about it is my

771

00:43:00,970 --> 00:42:59,210

brother Jimmy his name is Jimmy too so I

772

00:43:03,160 --> 00:43:00,980

sitting across the table from him and I

773

00:43:05,019 --> 00:43:03,170

said Jimmy you know I want to ask you

774

00:43:07,180 --> 00:43:05,029

about the time we saw the UFO but I

775

00:43:09,309 --> 00:43:07,190

don't want to collar your memory I want

776

00:43:11,019 --> 00:43:09,319

to ask you did it have lights you know

777

00:43:12,460 --> 00:43:11,029

tell me what you think and so he went

778

00:43:15,700 --> 00:43:12,470

through and reiterated the story from

779

00:43:18,009 --> 00:43:15,710

the very beginning same as me and my

780

00:43:19,690 --> 00:43:18,019

oldest sister who didn't see the UFO

781

00:43:22,809 --> 00:43:19,700

with us was sitting next to me and she

782

00:43:24,819 --> 00:43:22,819

goes oh I know about UFOs dad used to

783

00:43:27,370 --> 00:43:24,829

take me out to the back field behind the

784

00:43:29,979 --> 00:43:27,380

house and he would look up and point out

785

00:43:32,140 --> 00:43:29,989

the cigar UFOs in the sky and he told me

786

00:43:35,230 --> 00:43:32,150

he's been seeing cigar UFOs his whole

787

00:43:37,780 --> 00:43:35,240

life what

788

00:43:40,270 --> 00:43:37,790

I know so that's the fun twist is that

789

00:43:42,640 --> 00:43:40,280

my father even though he saw it that

790

00:43:44,380 --> 00:43:42,650

night he never told us that he saw these

791

00:43:46,750 --> 00:43:44,390

things his whole life he never told us

792

00:43:50,680 --> 00:43:46,760

that and your sister Andy and your

793

00:43:52,240 --> 00:43:50,690

sister never told you that she never

794

00:43:53,530 --> 00:43:52,250

told me that and I looked at that and

795

00:43:54,880 --> 00:43:53,540

we'd all been drinking and stuff and

796

00:43:56,590 --> 00:43:54,890

like come on now you know I'm thinking

797

00:43:58,930 --> 00:43:56,600

are you crazy she goes no I'm serious

798

00:44:01,200 --> 00:43:58,940

when I was a little girl and she's much

799

00:44:03,940 --> 00:44:01,210

older than me she's like you know she's

800

00:44:06,880 --> 00:44:03,950

75 M in my 50s and the same age is you

801
00:44:08,320 --> 00:44:06,890
so anyway she goes yes ever since I was

802
00:44:09,970 --> 00:44:08,330
a little girl dad would pull me out in

803
00:44:11,740 --> 00:44:09,980
the back field and pulling up and we'd

804
00:44:14,260 --> 00:44:11,750
watch the cigar-shaped you have both

805
00:44:16,420 --> 00:44:14,270
what's weird is my sister's not into the

806
00:44:18,370 --> 00:44:16,430
stuff at all she doesn't even know like

807
00:44:21,580 --> 00:44:18,380
the term cigar you know so that's the

808
00:44:23,170 --> 00:44:21,590
thing that kind of blew my mind and the

809
00:44:29,140 --> 00:44:23,180
fact that my dad unfortunately never

810
00:44:34,060 --> 00:44:29,150
shared that with me but so wow that is

811
00:44:37,060 --> 00:44:34,070
awesome that I mean I got nothing i got

812
00:44:39,670 --> 00:44:37,070
nothing that's just an awesome story

813
00:44:41,710 --> 00:44:39,680

how old is your brother you said you

814

00:44:46,870 --> 00:44:41,720

were about 12 and he was in college so

815

00:44:50,020 --> 00:44:46,880

he was like 18 or 19 at the time he's

816

00:44:53,980 --> 00:44:50,030

like he's older - gosh she's got to be

817

00:44:55,599 --> 00:44:53,990

like 70 ish right yeah I'm part of a

818

00:44:57,220 --> 00:44:55,609

family of six and I'm the youngest and

819

00:44:59,590 --> 00:44:57,230

they were all a lot older than me when I

820

00:45:01,390 --> 00:44:59,600

was you know I was born but yeah so

821

00:45:04,090 --> 00:45:01,400

they're all a lot older but he's you

822

00:45:08,680 --> 00:45:04,100

know he's he remembered it's just as

823

00:45:10,750 --> 00:45:08,690

clear as day and yeah I mean it's a cool

824

00:45:12,130 --> 00:45:10,760

story and it kind of blew my mind it's

825

00:45:14,500 --> 00:45:12,140

blowing my mind

826

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:14,510

really quick me out before I let you go

827

00:45:24,250 --> 00:45:21,680

Mary is is your brother now is he a

828

00:45:28,660 --> 00:45:24,260

supporter of not only you but the UFO

829

00:45:30,460 --> 00:45:28,670

subject is is he on board with us yeah

830

00:45:33,130 --> 00:45:30,470

well he doesn't listen to you guys or

831

00:45:37,390 --> 00:45:33,140

anything but like he is totally very

832

00:45:40,090 --> 00:45:37,400

open-minded totally into it for us he's

833

00:45:41,710 --> 00:45:40,100

an artist he's a musician he's really

834

00:45:43,870 --> 00:45:41,720

open-minded he always has been

835

00:45:46,450 --> 00:45:43,880

he actually gave me and this is the

836

00:45:48,490 --> 00:45:46,460

other thing the my first copy of my

837

00:45:49,110 --> 00:45:48,500

first book I ever read that had sort of

838

00:45:52,630 --> 00:45:49,120

this type of

839

00:45:54,820 --> 00:45:52,640

any kind of topic was some materia to

840

00:45:56,710 --> 00:45:54,830

the gods book when I was like around

841

00:45:58,170 --> 00:45:56,720

thirteen he gave me that book so like he

842

00:46:01,030 --> 00:45:58,180

thought he's been sort of I guess

843

00:46:03,100 --> 00:46:01,040

reading about stuff like that for a long

844

00:46:06,880 --> 00:46:03,110

time but yeah he felt these into it man

845

00:46:10,180 --> 00:46:06,890

what a great story and what a that's how

846

00:46:14,770 --> 00:46:10,190

when you call in for the first time this

847

00:46:16,180 --> 00:46:14,780

is what you do saving it but I figured I

848

00:46:17,830 --> 00:46:16,190

wanted to save it for when everyone

849

00:46:20,170 --> 00:46:17,840

needed something fun you know like

850

00:46:22,960 --> 00:46:20,180

something like tonight was a good night

851
00:46:24,970 --> 00:46:22,970
yeah perfect thank you so much Mary and

852
00:46:31,690 --> 00:46:24,980
gobekli tepe enjoy the rest of your

853
00:46:34,540 --> 00:46:31,700
weekend you by meow called in can you

854
00:46:36,910 --> 00:46:34,550
believe it that's great Matt well I'm so

855
00:46:39,480 --> 00:46:36,920
happy that she called in after all of

856
00:46:44,410 --> 00:46:39,490
these years that that part is great that

857
00:46:46,300 --> 00:46:44,420
was an incredible story and when she

858
00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:46,310
said I should have said this to her when

859
00:46:56,650 --> 00:46:50,240
she said our family UFOs story you don't

860
00:46:59,380 --> 00:46:56,660
expect that that was truly a family UFO

861
00:47:03,040 --> 00:46:59,390
story that's absolutely incredible thank

862
00:47:06,820 --> 00:47:03,050
you so much Mary and you can say Mary

863
00:47:08,440 --> 00:47:06,830

all all you want but you you are meow to

864

00:47:10,510 --> 00:47:08,450

us let's go back to the phones

865

00:47:16,660 --> 00:47:10,520

hi your live update of black who's

866

00:47:19,420 --> 00:47:16,670

calling this is Chuck from good old

867

00:47:22,180 --> 00:47:19,430

pencil tucky okay yeah can you take me

868

00:47:24,100 --> 00:47:22,190

off speaker I I just did I was in the

869

00:47:26,800 --> 00:47:24,110

process of shutting the show down

870

00:47:30,240 --> 00:47:26,810

because of your lovely hold music so I

871

00:47:33,100 --> 00:47:30,250

prioritize the speakers often we are

872

00:47:36,250 --> 00:47:33,110

normal and copacetic okay right arm

873

00:47:38,980 --> 00:47:36,260

what's your name oh I'm sorry this is

874

00:47:43,000 --> 00:47:38,990

Chuck from Pennsylvania Jack from

875

00:47:46,810 --> 00:47:43,010

Pennsylvania no no Chuck c8u strike I

876

00:47:49,150 --> 00:47:46,820

got cold I got that I got a shower I

877

00:47:54,670 --> 00:47:49,160

ever called in a few times about terror

878

00:47:58,840 --> 00:47:54,680

and all that and last night we show

879

00:48:00,440 --> 00:47:58,850

about AI and again R is was absolutely

880

00:48:04,130 --> 00:48:00,450

awesome

881

00:48:07,390 --> 00:48:04,140

there was a wonderful show and I'm sure

882

00:48:11,710 --> 00:48:07,400

you remember you know waiting to show

883

00:48:17,000 --> 00:48:11,720

the you guys started chatting about

884

00:48:20,090 --> 00:48:17,010

artificial organs and mainly the heart

885

00:48:23,330 --> 00:48:20,100

obviously for for me and counter

886

00:48:27,530 --> 00:48:23,340

situation and there's been so many you

887

00:48:32,180 --> 00:48:27,540

know theories that a large part of the

888

00:48:35,570 --> 00:48:32,190

soul or a major point of soul not only

889

00:48:37,310 --> 00:48:35,580

is in our minds but it's in our heart

890

00:48:40,090 --> 00:48:37,320

right I mean that something we've all

891

00:48:44,480 --> 00:48:40,100

spoke about and if somebody had an

892

00:48:48,200 --> 00:48:44,490

artificial heart like some your soul was

893

00:48:50,840 --> 00:48:48,210

not there with you like this in a sense

894

00:48:53,630 --> 00:48:50,850

and then of course me where my mind went

895

00:48:56,570 --> 00:48:53,640

right away as I'm out walking the dog

896

00:48:57,830 --> 00:48:56,580

and the dark just kind of lost in my

897

00:49:00,890 --> 00:48:57,840

thoughts when you guys are talking about

898

00:49:03,980 --> 00:49:00,900

that as power and I have spoken you know

899

00:49:07,120 --> 00:49:03,990

very casually and we were taught

900

00:49:09,290 --> 00:49:07,130

speaking about today that you know

901
00:49:11,360 --> 00:49:09,300
hopefully when all goes well and she

902
00:49:13,610 --> 00:49:11,370
gets a heart transplant let's keep our

903
00:49:17,210 --> 00:49:13,620
fingers crossed here that you know

904
00:49:21,170 --> 00:49:17,220
she'll be she'll have part of a soul of

905
00:49:22,880 --> 00:49:21,180
another human in her and let's not take

906
00:49:25,760 --> 00:49:22,890
that as something scary let's take that

907
00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:25,770
as something like amazing and beautiful

908
00:49:30,920 --> 00:49:29,040
and powerful but again this thought was

909
00:49:37,840 --> 00:49:30,930
inspired by what you and rizz were

910
00:49:42,740 --> 00:49:37,850
speaking last last night yeah and the my

911
00:49:44,960 --> 00:49:42,750
this goes back Ill think for all of us

912
00:49:47,780 --> 00:49:44,970
while me and he mentioned the original

913
00:49:51,710 --> 00:49:47,790

artificial heart last night and yeah and

914

00:49:55,870 --> 00:49:51,720

when we go back especially to the like

915

00:49:59,360 --> 00:49:55,880

the middle 70s when some of these big

916

00:50:03,800 --> 00:49:59,370

advances in in medicine started started

917

00:50:07,640 --> 00:50:03,810

to happen like the Jarvik right and

918

00:50:10,040 --> 00:50:07,650

what would happen and I think it's cool

919

00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:10,050

by the way I mean but what would happen

920

00:50:17,120 --> 00:50:14,640

if you get a transplant you know maybe

921

00:50:20,210 --> 00:50:17,130

it's a long maybe it's kidneys gobbler

922

00:50:22,810 --> 00:50:20,220

no right picks up oh right

923

00:50:30,740 --> 00:50:22,820

skin right it could be anything right

924

00:50:35,710 --> 00:50:30,750

and you start to possibly I would think

925

00:50:39,760 --> 00:50:35,720

that it it it from a science perspective

926
00:50:45,200 --> 00:50:39,770
that it could be possible that somebody

927
00:50:48,890 --> 00:50:45,210
else's and again at an atomic level

928
00:50:50,630 --> 00:50:48,900
right but would enter your body I mean

929
00:50:53,270 --> 00:50:50,640
what if I mean what you know so you're

930
00:50:57,350 --> 00:50:53,280
driving down the road you know you got a

931
00:50:59,060 --> 00:50:57,360
fresh set of lungs right whatever it is

932
00:51:02,090 --> 00:50:59,070
right you're driving down the road you

933
00:51:06,020 --> 00:51:02,100
get this you get this thought you know

934
00:51:09,380 --> 00:51:06,030
some some voice in your head I hope that

935
00:51:15,080 --> 00:51:09,390
you're doing good and and I just wanted

936
00:51:18,620 --> 00:51:15,090
to say that thank you for letting me be

937
00:51:20,000 --> 00:51:18,630
a part of helping you and your health

938
00:51:22,190 --> 00:51:20,010

craft you know she's just some crazy

939

00:51:28,090 --> 00:51:22,200

we're like what where did that colorful

940

00:51:31,250 --> 00:51:28,100

man yeah I mean what yes well I know and

941

00:51:33,650 --> 00:51:31,260

like what what Kara said to me today

942

00:51:35,870 --> 00:51:33,660

when we were just talking about it is

943

00:51:37,940 --> 00:51:35,880

she you know when when all goes well cuz

944

00:51:40,640 --> 00:51:37,950

I'm keeping the positive vibe here and

945

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:40,650

all said and done and unfortunately you

946

00:51:46,040 --> 00:51:43,680

know somebody had to pass on but by that

947

00:51:49,340 --> 00:51:46,050

person passing on Kara

948

00:51:52,880 --> 00:51:49,350

receiving the heart life still goes on

949

00:51:55,790 --> 00:51:52,890

kind of a thing but you know she wants

950

00:51:58,130 --> 00:51:55,800

to completely embrace that and you know

951
00:52:00,560 --> 00:51:58,140
I there are worries I guess you can get

952
00:52:03,410 --> 00:52:00,570
in touch with the donors family she

953
00:52:06,860 --> 00:52:03,420
wants to like find out about that you

954
00:52:09,110 --> 00:52:06,870
know her donor and you know and and kind

955
00:52:13,510 --> 00:52:09,120
of wrapping it up to the thought of the

956
00:52:16,760 --> 00:52:13,520
soul it's just it's so just unbelievably

957
00:52:17,750 --> 00:52:16,770
powerfully amazing to me and yeah like

958
00:52:20,810 --> 00:52:17,760
like who knows

959
00:52:23,840 --> 00:52:20,820
maybe I'm just take taking a long one

960
00:52:26,180 --> 00:52:23,850
you know Cara's not a car person I'm the

961
00:52:29,740 --> 00:52:26,190
car guy well suppose her like donor

962
00:52:33,050 --> 00:52:29,750
heart comes from a crazy engineering

963
00:52:35,390 --> 00:52:33,060

heart person and suddenly she's like

964

00:52:38,300 --> 00:52:35,400

telling me how to do all this stuff that

965

00:52:41,660 --> 00:52:38,310

would be just amazingly cool to me it's

966

00:52:45,650 --> 00:52:41,670

just so fascinating how things go way

967

00:52:48,620 --> 00:52:45,660

past the physical nut and bolts there's

968

00:52:51,950 --> 00:52:48,630

so much you're right how much more to us

969

00:52:55,310 --> 00:52:51,960

than just blood and cells that was

970

00:52:58,130 --> 00:52:55,320

powerful well so and we're all connected

971

00:53:01,520 --> 00:52:58,140

I again you guys inspire me all the time

972

00:53:03,320 --> 00:53:01,530

that was just really a cool conversation

973

00:53:05,780 --> 00:53:03,330

you had last night that just really got

974

00:53:06,530 --> 00:53:05,790

my brain going in some cool clothes

975

00:53:09,830 --> 00:53:06,540

awesome

976
00:53:11,810 --> 00:53:09,840
well after after things happen I want

977
00:53:14,510 --> 00:53:11,820
you to call into the show when Kara

978
00:53:18,550 --> 00:53:14,520
comes in over morning coffee and goes

979
00:53:22,640 --> 00:53:18,560
Chuck can we get a 72 Cuda convertible

980
00:53:26,710 --> 00:53:22,650
is it okay if we go 340 Mopar or do you

981
00:53:31,520 --> 00:53:29,810
I've been planning this Shelby seed in

982
00:53:33,740 --> 00:53:31,530
like Kara's head forever

983
00:53:35,420 --> 00:53:33,750
that's what I've got a route yeah I'm

984
00:53:37,280 --> 00:53:35,430
all good with your statement as long as

985
00:53:38,360 --> 00:53:37,290
we can switch it to something that has

986
00:53:41,030 --> 00:53:38,370
Shelby on it

987
00:53:46,240 --> 00:53:41,040
right I'm on board well yeah you know

988
00:53:50,390 --> 00:53:46,250

I'm a Ford guy I know man I like a GT

989

00:53:52,250 --> 00:53:50,400

350 oh man but I don't know if you've

990

00:53:54,080 --> 00:53:52,260

had a chance I know there's many other

991

00:53:56,030 --> 00:53:54,090

people on the whole but I was playing

992

00:54:00,650 --> 00:53:56,040

around YouTube today and I saw some of

993

00:54:04,880 --> 00:54:00,660

the specs and footage of the new the new

994

00:54:09,290 --> 00:54:04,890

new gt500 and whoa baby

995

00:54:12,950 --> 00:54:09,300

I like those I like those a lot the 500s

996

00:54:17,000 --> 00:54:12,960

even the new 350 s are cool but yeah but

997

00:54:20,240 --> 00:54:17,010

for me if I'm gonna go and shell out the

998

00:54:23,890 --> 00:54:20,250

money I think I would go and get a resto

999

00:54:25,180 --> 00:54:23,900

mod I would get a 66 you know

1000

00:54:28,900 --> 00:54:25,190

there's a lot of companies out there

1001
00:54:32,620 --> 00:54:28,910
building continuations of those oh sure

1002
00:54:35,829 --> 00:54:32,630
or maybe with a modern motor I'm okay

1003
00:54:38,289 --> 00:54:35,839
an original 289 I'm okay with that too

1004
00:54:40,569 --> 00:54:38,299
as well

1005
00:54:43,480 --> 00:54:40,579
automatic four-speed doesn't really

1006
00:54:48,370 --> 00:54:43,490
matter I just like the body style of the

1007
00:54:51,670 --> 00:54:48,380
66 and the original with a lagoon

1008
00:54:53,650 --> 00:54:51,680
applauding car yeah this beautiful car

1009
00:54:55,660 --> 00:54:53,660
and hey it kind of goes goes with the

1010
00:54:59,859 --> 00:54:55,670
theme of my life just like you said we

1011
00:55:02,589 --> 00:54:59,869
find myself you know really clean 66

1012
00:55:05,049 --> 00:55:02,599
Shelby and give it a heart transplant

1013
00:55:07,269 --> 00:55:05,059

was one of those wicked new coyotes you

1014

00:55:10,120 --> 00:55:07,279

got the best of both worlds now right I

1015

00:55:16,140 --> 00:55:10,130

remember Rita and I this was many years

1016

00:55:18,989 --> 00:55:16,150

ago Rita and I were at a classic car lot

1017

00:55:21,160 --> 00:55:18,999

that is no longer here but it was a

1018

00:55:24,160 --> 00:55:21,170

Ventura Boulevard and so we're there and

1019

00:55:27,849 --> 00:55:24,170

we would we would drive by it and stop

1020

00:55:33,370 --> 00:55:27,859

once and one day we're driving by and

1021

00:55:36,999 --> 00:55:33,380

there was a 66 fastback sitting there

1022

00:55:43,269 --> 00:55:37,009

but it was but but check this out it was

1023

00:55:47,140 --> 00:55:43,279

a maroon not purple but like a maroon

1024

00:55:50,140 --> 00:55:47,150

color and metallic nice and we pull over

1025

00:55:51,910 --> 00:55:50,150

and we jump out and I go over and I sit

1026

00:55:56,640 --> 00:55:51,920

in it it was an automatic I was cool

1027

00:56:00,249 --> 00:55:56,650

with that black interior clean a 289 and

1028

00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:00,259

they wanted at that time six grand for

1029

00:56:10,420 --> 00:56:06,319

it and got your sound check this out it

1030

00:56:13,599 --> 00:56:10,430

and it had the original matching numbers

1031

00:56:15,789 --> 00:56:13,609

car numbers right and it was bad like

1032

00:56:21,930 --> 00:56:15,799

winning the lottery it was made in San

1033

00:56:25,029 --> 00:56:21,940

Jose so so anyway I didn't buy it it was

1034

00:56:27,460 --> 00:56:25,039

my past on it I passed on it for a lot

1035

00:56:29,680 --> 00:56:27,470

of different reasons but I just look

1036

00:56:32,950 --> 00:56:29,690

back I'm thinking oh man it was right

1037

00:56:34,690 --> 00:56:32,960

there and and I remember Reid and I were

1038

00:56:36,070 --> 00:56:34,700

sitting in the front seat of the car and

1039

00:56:39,070 --> 00:56:36,080

she knew

1040

00:56:43,480 --> 00:56:39,080

I knew you know it was like man this is

1041

00:56:47,080 --> 00:56:43,490

it you know and yeah yeah and I pass and

1042

00:56:50,650 --> 00:56:47,090

it was we drove by and it was there for

1043

00:56:53,020 --> 00:56:50,660

a couple of weeks and and Rita kept it

1044

00:56:55,000 --> 00:56:53,030

you can ask Rita you can tweet her right

1045

00:56:57,670 --> 00:56:55,010

now how many times do we drive by and

1046

00:57:01,630 --> 00:56:57,680

look at that car and then we went by and

1047

00:57:03,730 --> 00:57:01,640

it was gone you know it was sold and I

1048

00:57:05,920 --> 00:57:03,740

remember one day we stopped by I got a

1049

00:57:09,130 --> 00:57:05,930

head towards a break here but we sembly

1050

00:57:11,290 --> 00:57:09,140

and I got out read and I parked and we

1051
00:57:15,670 --> 00:57:11,300
walked through the lot to see if it was

1052
00:57:18,910 --> 00:57:15,680
like moved and no it was gone and it was

1053
00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:18,920
it was it was like poof so one day

1054
00:57:24,640 --> 00:57:22,400
though one day one day oh yes one day I

1055
00:57:26,860 --> 00:57:24,650
will get the car that I want listen

1056
00:57:29,620 --> 00:57:26,870
Chuck give my best to Kara thank you so

1057
00:57:31,780 --> 00:57:29,630
much for the phone call and I hope all

1058
00:57:34,210 --> 00:57:31,790
those well man have a great weekend and

1059
00:57:36,550 --> 00:57:34,220
again I just want to thank I know it's

1060
00:57:38,380 --> 00:57:36,560
break time thank you and the Seder knots

1061
00:57:40,840 --> 00:57:38,390
and fade to black you're always just

1062
00:57:41,650 --> 00:57:40,850
that inspiration a great way for my

1063
00:57:43,570 --> 00:57:41,660

mind-state

1064

00:57:47,170 --> 00:57:43,580

to stay straight four days a week have a

1065

00:57:54,310 --> 00:57:47,180

wonderful evening in weekend's gobekli

1066

00:57:56,620 --> 00:57:54,320

tepe go back Thank You Chuck have a

1067

00:57:58,660 --> 00:57:56,630

great weekend have a good night sir you

1068

00:58:05,880 --> 00:57:58,670

too that's a great phone call right

1069

00:58:09,280 --> 00:58:05,890

there and having having this show

1070

00:58:10,720 --> 00:58:09,290

inspire Chuck and Kara and and what

1071

00:58:12,940 --> 00:58:10,730

they're going through that's it that's

1072

00:58:15,280 --> 00:58:12,950

what this family is all about and and

1073

00:58:18,070 --> 00:58:15,290

he's absolutely right I will thank each

1074

00:58:20,260 --> 00:58:18,080

and every one of you fader knots for the

1075

00:58:22,240 --> 00:58:20,270

family that this show is all right I'm

1076
00:58:23,860 --> 00:58:22,250
gonna take a quick break right here this

1077
00:58:26,380 --> 00:58:23,870
is fade to black I'm Yours Jimmy Church

1078
00:58:29,380 --> 00:58:26,390
it's Thursday night it is Fator night

1079
00:58:32,950 --> 00:58:29,390
both in lines all night long seven four

1080
00:58:34,270 --> 00:58:32,960
seven two two eight two zero five one

1081
00:58:36,390 --> 00:58:34,280
I'll be right back with more of your

1082
00:58:40,330 --> 00:58:36,400
phone calls right after this short break

1083
00:58:40,340 --> 00:58:56,319
[Music]

1084
00:59:00,319 --> 00:58:58,400
this is fade to black

1085
00:59:03,829 --> 00:59:00,329
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1086
00:59:04,750 --> 00:59:03,839
radio network and K GRA the Global Radio

1087
00:59:05,799 --> 00:59:04,760
Alliance

1088
00:59:09,109 --> 00:59:05,809

[Music]

1089

00:59:09,890 --> 00:59:09,119

this is kera digital broadcasting

1090

00:59:13,930 --> 00:59:09,900

station

1091

00:59:16,609 --> 00:59:13,940

Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

1092

00:59:18,020 --> 00:59:16,619

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

1093

00:59:20,599 --> 00:59:18,030

best-selling author and the founder of

1094

00:59:22,430 --> 00:59:20,609

forbidden knowledge TV together with my

1095

00:59:24,710 --> 00:59:22,440

team we have built a all new conscious

1096

00:59:26,569 --> 00:59:24,720

preemie TV platform designed with every

1097

00:59:28,190 --> 00:59:26,579

family member in mind if you have ever

1098

00:59:29,539 --> 00:59:28,200

wanted to travel the world and attend

1099

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:29,549

lectures and workshops from your

1100

00:59:32,109 --> 00:59:31,440

favorite speakers we were able to look

1101

00:59:34,940 --> 00:59:32,119

no further

1102

00:59:36,859 --> 00:59:34,950

forbidden knowledge dot TV there are

1103

00:59:38,690 --> 00:59:36,869

dozens of workshops and lectures from

1104

00:59:40,760 --> 00:59:38,700

speakers you know and love we have also

1105

00:59:42,620 --> 00:59:40,770

include an amazing categories to ensure

1106

00:59:45,079 --> 00:59:42,630

that your consciousness is entertained

1107

00:59:47,299 --> 00:59:45,089

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

1108

00:59:49,819 --> 00:59:47,309

interviews ancient history essential

1109

00:59:52,250 --> 00:59:49,829

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1110

00:59:54,620 --> 00:59:52,260

conspiracies mysteries health and

1111

00:59:56,990 --> 00:59:54,630

fitness conscious cooking meditations

1112

00:59:59,180 --> 00:59:57,000

finance yoga and so much more to start

1113

01:00:01,120 --> 00:59:59,190

your free trial on any mobile device for

1114

01:00:04,190 --> 01:00:01,130

computer surf their forbidden knowledge

1115

01:00:07,609 --> 01:00:04,200

TV that's forbidden knowledge with the

1116

01:00:12,460 --> 01:00:07,619

number-four forbidden knowledge TV again

1117

01:00:18,020 --> 01:00:15,250

introducing the new surfer music app

1118

01:00:21,589 --> 01:00:18,030

listen fate or not you know I love my

1119

01:00:24,500 --> 01:00:21,599

music this is my go-to for all things

1120

01:00:26,809 --> 01:00:24,510

notes the surfer half is a brand new

1121

01:00:28,880 --> 01:00:26,819

concept of music listening surfer is

1122

01:00:30,799 --> 01:00:28,890

free providing unlimited access to

1123

01:00:33,109 --> 01:00:30,809

thousands of live streaming radio

1124

01:00:34,849 --> 01:00:33,119

stations surfer is an exciting

1125

01:00:37,440 --> 01:00:34,859

interactive listening experience

1126

01:00:40,349 --> 01:00:37,450

discovery and surprise are built

1127

01:00:43,079 --> 01:00:40,359

surfer is your destination to discover

1128

01:00:45,599 --> 01:00:43,089

and rediscover great live streaming

1129

01:00:47,880 --> 01:00:45,609

music it features high quality audio

1130

01:00:49,470 --> 01:00:47,890

streams free access to music from

1131

01:00:52,290 --> 01:00:49,480

thousands of live streaming radio

1132

01:00:54,780 --> 01:00:52,300

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1133

01:00:56,670 --> 01:00:54,790

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1134

01:00:58,770 --> 01:00:56,680

you can also select your favorite

1135

01:01:00,329 --> 01:00:58,780

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1136

01:01:03,420 --> 01:01:00,339

or Google Play

1137

01:01:05,420 --> 01:01:03,430

just search surfer music or click on the

1138

01:01:09,749 --> 01:01:05,430

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1139

01:01:14,650 --> 01:01:12,430

okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

1140

01:01:17,499 --> 01:01:14,660

stat right away doctor we see this every

1141

01:01:19,930 --> 01:01:17,509

day heart attack or angina pain due to

1142

01:01:22,299 --> 01:01:19,940

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

1143

01:01:24,460 --> 01:01:22,309

can remove obstructions or blockages

1144

01:01:25,720 --> 01:01:24,470

from arteries and help avoid painful and

1145

01:01:27,789 --> 01:01:25,730

expensive surgery

1146

01:01:29,739 --> 01:01:27,799

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1147

01:01:31,690 --> 01:01:29,749

oral chelation product that you take

1148

01:01:34,239 --> 01:01:31,700

with juice you start to feel the results

1149

01:01:36,220 --> 01:01:34,249

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1150

01:01:38,349 --> 01:01:36,230

all over the body and that means more

1151
01:01:41,079 --> 01:01:38,359
energy and strength to take on the day

1152
01:01:43,089 --> 01:01:41,089
with less aches and pains 60 years of

1153
01:01:46,239 --> 01:01:43,099
research has gone into chelation and

1154
01:01:48,489 --> 01:01:46,249
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1155
01:01:53,829 --> 01:01:48,499
way to unblock your veins and arteries

1156
01:01:57,549 --> 01:01:53,839
from build-up that slow circulation log

1157
01:01:59,859 --> 01:01:57,559
on now to angio prim calm that's ang IO

1158
01:02:01,749 --> 01:01:59,869
PR I am calm

1159
01:02:04,210 --> 01:02:01,759
or to speak with a trained consultant

1160
01:02:06,220 --> 01:02:04,220
give angio Prima call at nine fifty four

1161
01:02:08,259 --> 01:02:06,230
eight eight to seventy two twenty one

1162
01:02:18,670 --> 01:02:08,269
that's nine fifty four eight eight to

1163
01:02:20,200 --> 01:02:18,680

seventy two twenty one this is Ray sobs

1164

01:02:22,630 --> 01:02:20,210

here repping the planet and you're

1165

01:02:24,220 --> 01:02:22,640

listening to my good friend Jimmy Church

1166

01:02:26,769 --> 01:02:24,230

fade to black

1167

01:02:31,359 --> 01:02:26,779

on the game changer network and the kgr

1168

01:02:33,489 --> 01:02:31,369

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1169

01:02:43,740 --> 01:02:33,499

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1170

01:02:50,220 --> 01:02:48,120

a major gray and I'm Ari Gold where the

1171

01:02:53,880 --> 01:02:50,230

honey brothers and you're listening to

1172

01:02:55,200 --> 01:02:53,890

Jimmy Church revolution this is Jimmy

1173

01:02:57,420 --> 01:02:55,210

Church of fade to black and you can

1174

01:03:00,630 --> 01:02:57,430

become an official fader not by just

1175

01:03:04,590 --> 01:03:00,640

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1176

01:03:06,840 --> 01:03:04,600

Church radio.com hello this is Serena

1177

01:03:09,090 --> 01:03:06,850

right kayla from conscious life expo and

1178

01:03:11,310 --> 01:03:09,100

you're listening to fade to black with

1179

01:03:13,590 --> 01:03:11,320

Jimmy Church who holds the lucky pony

1180

01:03:18,570 --> 01:03:13,600

record for the best astrological chart

1181

01:03:20,220 --> 01:03:18,580

since 1963 true story this is Micah

1182

01:03:22,050 --> 01:03:20,230

Hank's of the gray lien report and

1183

01:03:23,820 --> 01:03:22,060

you're listening to Jimmy church on fade

1184

01:03:25,890 --> 01:03:23,830

to black across the globe on the

1185

01:03:29,020 --> 01:03:25,900

GameChanger radio network and the one

1186

01:03:49,029 --> 01:03:29,030

and only kgr a radio the planet

1187

01:03:51,140 --> 01:03:49,039

[Music]

1188

01:03:53,029 --> 01:03:51,150

welcome back fade to black I'm you know

1189

01:03:55,130 --> 01:03:53,039

Jimmy church Thursday night fader night

1190

01:03:56,650 --> 01:03:55,140

open lines all my long as your calls

1191

01:03:59,239 --> 01:03:56,660

your conversation

1192

01:04:01,509 --> 01:03:59,249

UFOs conspiracy the paranormal

1193

01:04:06,429 --> 01:04:01,519

supernatural loss history time travel

1194

01:04:11,059 --> 01:04:06,439

movies food entertainment TV shows music

1195

01:04:13,009 --> 01:04:11,069

Frank Zappa it's all about you alright

1196

01:04:14,120 --> 01:04:13,019

let's get right back to the phones all

1197

01:04:14,719 --> 01:04:14,130

your life I'm fade to black who's

1198

01:04:19,939 --> 01:04:14,729

calling

1199

01:04:22,429 --> 01:04:19,949

Jimmy Church yes it's James st. Peter's

1200

01:04:26,239 --> 01:04:22,439

Missouri are you doing like it sir it's

1201

01:04:27,679 --> 01:04:26,249

germs germs this is this is no play on

1202

01:04:30,679 --> 01:04:27,689

this pandemic I've had this nickname

1203

01:04:34,789 --> 01:04:30,689

since I was like 15 years old all right

1204

01:04:36,829 --> 01:04:34,799

I got a sighting for you guys so I think

1205

01:04:42,890 --> 01:04:36,839

everyone would like to hear this so it

1206

01:04:45,829 --> 01:04:42,900

is 6:14 2020 is the date again I live in

1207

01:04:49,009 --> 01:04:45,839

st. Peters Missouri we're looking at the

1208

01:04:52,809 --> 01:04:49,019

South sky according to my quote-unquote

1209

01:04:55,939 --> 01:04:52,819

smartphone it says 190 to 210 degrees

1210

01:04:58,939 --> 01:04:55,949

and I'm gonna use the terms anomalous

1211

01:05:01,429 --> 01:04:58,949

aerial phenomenon an apparition or a UFO

1212

01:05:04,640 --> 01:05:01,439

and I don't mean to say that that means

1213

01:05:07,669 --> 01:05:04,650

it's extraterrestrial or any event I

1214

01:05:11,449 --> 01:05:07,679

just mean like no idea exactly what we

1215

01:05:14,239 --> 01:05:11,459

saw so I'm sleeping it's 3 o'clock in

1216

01:05:16,640 --> 01:05:14,249

the morning and I'm woken up my hug my

1217

01:05:19,339 --> 01:05:16,650

brother's outside in the garage so I'm

1218

01:05:23,329 --> 01:05:19,349

like what the heck's going on unrelated

1219

01:05:26,449 --> 01:05:23,339

to the phenomenon but so I'm again just

1220

01:05:28,759 --> 01:05:26,459

completely woke up out of asleep I go

1221

01:05:30,140 --> 01:05:28,769

outside and oh my god guys I'm awake

1222

01:05:31,880 --> 01:05:30,150

let's look at the Stars you know because

1223

01:05:33,409 --> 01:05:31,890

I'm a stargazer I like to see stuff

1224

01:05:35,870 --> 01:05:33,419

because you just never know you guys are

1225

01:05:38,569 --> 01:05:35,880

familiar so we're looking at the South

1226

01:05:40,819 --> 01:05:38,579

sky right there's I think it was a

1227

01:05:42,019 --> 01:05:40,829

planet I like to say Mars maybe Venus I

1228

01:05:43,819 --> 01:05:42,029

don't want to say for sure

1229

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:43,829

so me and my older brother are looking

1230

01:05:47,839 --> 01:05:45,599

at over to our left right right keen

1231

01:05:49,759 --> 01:05:47,849

that's pretty cool you know it's very

1232

01:05:52,729 --> 01:05:49,769

bright you know so it has to be a planet

1233

01:05:56,299 --> 01:05:52,739

so we look to our right for about like

1234

01:05:59,359 --> 01:05:56,309

10 15 seconds and then we look directly

1235

01:06:02,390 --> 01:05:59,369

back over to that same area and we see

1236

01:06:04,010 --> 01:06:02,400

like this it's like it

1237

01:06:06,140 --> 01:06:04,020

be like the size of your eyeball but

1238

01:06:08,210 --> 01:06:06,150

like at a very very far distance right I

1239

01:06:10,220 --> 01:06:08,220

just appeared out of nowhere and it

1240

01:06:12,620 --> 01:06:10,230

wasn't shooting to the sky like left or

1241

01:06:14,630 --> 01:06:12,630

right it was coming like away from us

1242

01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:14,640

you know what I mean and like this ball

1243

01:06:19,430 --> 01:06:16,079

it was like a ball of light it was like

1244

01:06:21,920 --> 01:06:19,440

a white orange circle and it just lit up

1245

01:06:24,769 --> 01:06:21,930

out of nowhere for 30 seconds and then

1246

01:06:27,410 --> 01:06:24,779

all of a sudden just like completely

1247

01:06:29,450 --> 01:06:27,420

just like disappeared like a snap of the

1248

01:06:32,029 --> 01:06:29,460

finger right just literally disappeared

1249

01:06:34,010 --> 01:06:32,039

and like where I live there's a major

1250

01:06:36,650 --> 01:06:34,020

airport the Lambert st. Louis Airport

1251

01:06:38,930 --> 01:06:36,660

like we know what the Jets look like

1252

01:06:41,390 --> 01:06:38,940

like helicopters commercial airplanes

1253

01:06:46,549 --> 01:06:41,400

private airplanes like this is something

1254

01:06:48,920 --> 01:06:46,559

that 100% was unnatural to what 100% of

1255

01:06:51,950 --> 01:06:48,930

our civilians know and again it's not

1256

01:06:54,740 --> 01:06:51,960

just that I saw this another person saw

1257

01:06:57,260 --> 01:06:54,750

it so it's not just me waking up out of

1258

01:06:59,630 --> 01:06:57,270

asleep like in a stupor like this is

1259

01:07:02,839 --> 01:06:59,640

like hey do you see what I'm seeing he's

1260

01:07:05,359 --> 01:07:02,849

like holy moly control yes I see 100%

1261

01:07:07,970 --> 01:07:05,369

what you're seeing so what time you'd

1262

01:07:12,470 --> 01:07:07,980

ever wonder what time it was 3:30 in the

1263

01:07:15,049 --> 01:07:12,480

morning 3:30 in the morning so it it

1264

01:07:17,420 --> 01:07:15,059

usually when stuff like this goes on it

1265

01:07:20,299 --> 01:07:17,430

is like at this time a period in my

1266

01:07:22,460 --> 01:07:20,309

personal opinion so that with that

1267

01:07:24,799 --> 01:07:22,470

that's what I wanted to discuss I have a

1268

01:07:27,079 --> 01:07:24,809

couple extra things on top of this so I

1269

01:07:29,450 --> 01:07:27,089

was reading something called these take

1270

01:07:30,890 --> 01:07:29,460

on take fian particles Oh know if you

1271

01:07:32,210 --> 01:07:30,900

guys are familiar with that I'm sure the

1272

01:07:33,620 --> 01:07:32,220

listeners sort of it I'm sure you've

1273

01:07:37,000 --> 01:07:33,630

heard of it yeah tachyon

1274

01:07:39,920 --> 01:07:37,010

yes tachyon it's it's these are hype

1275

01:07:41,839 --> 01:07:39,930

hypothetical particles that exist but

1276

01:07:45,019 --> 01:07:41,849

they travel at the speed of light so we

1277

01:07:47,089 --> 01:07:45,029

can't detect it so in my mind maybe this

1278

01:07:49,819 --> 01:07:47,099

is some advanced technology that we have

1279

01:07:51,859 --> 01:07:49,829

no idea about but that's why we witness

1280

01:07:54,440 --> 01:07:51,869

this because according to these tech

1281

01:07:57,170 --> 01:07:54,450

young particles they travel at such a

1282

01:07:59,920 --> 01:07:57,180

slow velocity allegedly that whenever

1283

01:08:02,450 --> 01:07:59,930

they do go into there they're faster

1284

01:08:04,069 --> 01:08:02,460

speed of light that we could see it

1285

01:08:04,670 --> 01:08:04,079

before it takes off if that makes any

1286

01:08:08,359 --> 01:08:04,680

sense

1287

01:08:11,760 --> 01:08:08,369

oh just one thing that I read about yeah

1288

01:08:14,130 --> 01:08:11,770

yeah yeah yeah tachyons are interesting

1289

01:08:16,650 --> 01:08:14,140

really quick a couple of things I'm very

1290

01:08:18,539 --> 01:08:16,660

grateful for the show you guys are

1291

01:08:20,670 --> 01:08:18,549

awesome like this is some revolutionary

1292

01:08:23,190 --> 01:08:20,680

stuff I've called you before I've told

1293

01:08:25,650 --> 01:08:23,200

you this like you are the future of talk

1294

01:08:28,079 --> 01:08:25,660

radio we all know it's true and just for

1295

01:08:31,170 --> 01:08:28,089

your listeners Jimmy charge talks about

1296

01:08:32,670 --> 01:08:31,180

gobekli tepe because this is it's a game

1297

01:08:35,160 --> 01:08:32,680

changer that's why he's part of the

1298

01:08:38,459 --> 01:08:35,170

game-changer network I think you you say

1299

01:08:40,019 --> 01:08:38,469

gobekli tepe Jimmy I think a lot of

1300

01:08:41,610 --> 01:08:40,029

listeners may know what it is but I

1301

01:08:43,380 --> 01:08:41,620

think more people don't I think

1302

01:08:45,809 --> 01:08:43,390

everybody should actually go investigate

1303

01:08:48,930 --> 01:08:45,819

for themselves and honestly look into

1304

01:08:50,640 --> 01:08:48,940

exactly what gobekli tepe is and also if

1305

01:08:52,650 --> 01:08:50,650

I could make one last point mr. Church

1306

01:08:54,539 --> 01:08:52,660

and I'll get off the get off the phone

1307

01:08:57,930 --> 01:08:54,549

I think we should all move away from the

1308

01:08:59,729 --> 01:08:57,940

terms UFO and extraterrestrial because

1309

01:09:02,309 --> 01:08:59,739

some people hear that and it turns them

1310

01:09:04,380 --> 01:09:02,319

off we should go to like a term like

1311

01:09:06,749 --> 01:09:04,390

advanced human beings because in my

1312

01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:06,759

humble opinion the only intelligent life

1313

01:09:09,900 --> 01:09:08,319

that we know about in this universe is

1314

01:09:11,849 --> 01:09:09,910

awesome and being says we are the

1315

01:09:14,190 --> 01:09:11,859

creators of this third dimension and

1316

01:09:15,690 --> 01:09:14,200

whatever else comes out of this starts

1317

01:09:18,630 --> 01:09:15,700

with the human and ends with the human

1318

01:09:20,099 --> 01:09:18,640

so with that mr. Church gobekli tepe and

1319

01:09:20,430 --> 01:09:20,109

keep the game rolling on we love you

1320

01:09:22,860 --> 01:09:20,440

brother

1321

01:09:25,200 --> 01:09:22,870

right on germs mic drop right there

1322

01:09:30,420 --> 01:09:25,210

thank you so much and enjoy your weekend

1323

01:09:31,490 --> 01:09:30,430

my friend grey phone call and yeah that

1324

01:09:34,740 --> 01:09:31,500

was a mic drop

1325

01:09:36,180 --> 01:09:34,750

right there that was that was a bonafide

1326

01:09:40,530 --> 01:09:36,190

mic drop

1327

01:09:45,300 --> 01:09:40,540

very interesting okay so 3:30 a.m. June

1328

01:09:47,610 --> 01:09:45,310

14th over st. Peter's Missouri if

1329

01:09:50,370 --> 01:09:47,620

anybody saw anything that night that

1330

01:09:54,150 --> 01:09:50,380

morning let us know give me a phone call

1331

01:09:55,860 --> 01:09:54,160

and you can also pop something up right

1332

01:09:57,180 --> 01:09:55,870

there in Twitter it's go back to the

1333

01:10:00,479 --> 01:09:57,190

phones hi you're live on fade to black

1334

01:10:02,280 --> 01:10:00,489

who's calling hey what's up it's Justin

1335

01:10:04,860 --> 01:10:02,290

calling from the bubble down here in

1336

01:10:09,959 --> 01:10:04,870

Florida right now Justin from the bubble

1337

01:10:13,979 --> 01:10:09,969

in Florida how's the Sahara dust you

1338

01:10:16,170 --> 01:10:13,989

know look trippy at nighttime and a

1339

01:10:18,300 --> 01:10:16,180

little trip in the morning but you know

1340

01:10:21,340 --> 01:10:18,310

yeah we're really tell would you breathe

1341

01:10:26,410 --> 01:10:21,350

and anything yeah

1342

01:10:28,570 --> 01:10:26,420

hey Justin take me off speaker all right

1343

01:10:30,340 --> 01:10:28,580

there you go okay yeah that much better

1344

01:10:34,360 --> 01:10:30,350

man much better what's on your mind

1345

01:10:36,460 --> 01:10:34,370

I just wanted to call you I was looking

1346

01:10:39,850 --> 01:10:36,470

at your little list there you said it's

1347

01:10:43,300 --> 01:10:39,860

solid with the 75 greatest guitarists of

1348

01:10:45,790 --> 01:10:43,310

all time and I I was thinking you know

1349

01:10:47,740 --> 01:10:45,800

ten years after guitarist Alvin we

1350

01:10:49,960 --> 01:10:47,750

didn't get an honorable mention so I

1351

01:10:56,230 --> 01:10:49,970

didn't know you know what your thoughts

1352

01:11:00,310 --> 01:10:56,240

were on a man Alvin Lee an amazing

1353

01:11:01,870 --> 01:11:00,320

player and see this is the thing and I

1354

01:11:05,590 --> 01:11:01,880

appreciate that now respect that because

1355

01:11:09,550 --> 01:11:05,600

he was amazing when if the list was a

1356

01:11:12,010 --> 01:11:09,560

hundred right and and I expanded it out

1357

01:11:15,880 --> 01:11:12,020

and then there are no honorable mentions

1358

01:11:18,670 --> 01:11:15,890

but you know so you're absolutely right

1359

01:11:22,360 --> 01:11:18,680

of course you know he would he would be

1360

01:11:24,820 --> 01:11:22,370

on that list when when you compile a

1361

01:11:26,890 --> 01:11:24,830

list like that and that list was done by

1362

01:11:30,580 --> 01:11:26,900

memory right I'm not going out and

1363

01:11:33,010 --> 01:11:30,590

looking at some fictitious list on the

1364

01:11:35,170 --> 01:11:33,020

Internet and and putting it together you

1365

01:11:37,350 --> 01:11:35,180

can tell by looking at that list those

1366

01:11:41,620 --> 01:11:37,360

are the guys that I speak about a lot

1367

01:11:44,920 --> 01:11:41,630

and pretty much everybody on that list I

1368

01:11:46,270 --> 01:11:44,930

had their album I you know I grew up

1369

01:11:49,150 --> 01:11:46,280

with them there were a lot of people

1370

01:11:51,340 --> 01:11:49,160

that didn't make that list where I go

1371

01:11:52,360 --> 01:11:51,350

back and I think about it Alvin Lee Al

1372

01:11:54,850 --> 01:11:52,370

Di Meola

1373

01:11:58,450 --> 01:11:54,860

is not on that list you know how can

1374

01:12:00,400 --> 01:11:58,460

Aldi Meola not be on on top 75 greatest

1375

01:12:02,440 --> 01:12:00,410

guitarists of all time there's a lot of

1376

01:12:04,180 --> 01:12:02,450

players that didn't make it and the

1377

01:12:06,670 --> 01:12:04,190

reason why he didn't make it it wasn't

1378

01:12:08,980 --> 01:12:06,680

that they weren't deserving on it it's

1379

01:12:13,540 --> 01:12:08,990

that when I got 275

1380

01:12:15,240 --> 01:12:13,550

then I it's it's it's a hard list to put

1381

01:12:19,600 --> 01:12:15,250

together and then after that I'm

1382

01:12:27,820 --> 01:12:19,610

shuffling the 75 around right I'm not

1383

01:12:30,130 --> 01:12:27,830

trying to get to seven spec for that

1384

01:12:33,190 --> 01:12:30,140

I've seen that you had on Steve eyes

1385

01:12:35,229 --> 01:12:33,200

like four or five on the list which is

1386

01:12:37,629 --> 01:12:35,239

awesome but he played in the mood

1387

01:12:39,850 --> 01:12:37,639

called the crossroad with Ralph Macchio

1388

01:12:42,700 --> 01:12:39,860

was in it a blues movie where he played

1389

01:12:45,250 --> 01:12:42,710

the devil's guitarist and the devil at

1390

01:12:47,259 --> 01:12:45,260

the crossroads was Robert Johnson right

1391

01:12:50,370 --> 01:12:47,269

he's one of the greatest guitarists of

1392

01:12:58,419 --> 01:12:50,380

all time and he didn't make the top 75

1393

01:13:03,220 --> 01:12:58,429

75 and do you know how many emails I got

1394

01:13:05,589 --> 01:13:03,230

about Robert Johnson right so yeah

1395

01:13:09,009 --> 01:13:05,599

you're not the first to mention that

1396

01:13:10,930 --> 01:13:09,019

Justin and like I said it's just you

1397

01:13:14,080 --> 01:13:10,940

know you're putting the list together

1398

01:13:18,669 --> 01:13:14,090

and when you think about you know you

1399

01:13:21,580 --> 01:13:18,679

know Paul Butterfield or Alvin Lee or or

1400

01:13:24,339 --> 01:13:21,590

you know again like I said how could

1401

01:13:28,689 --> 01:13:24,349

Aldi meoli not be on that list I just

1402

01:13:31,629 --> 01:13:28,699

saw Al Di Meola with Steve Vai at a

1403

01:13:34,229 --> 01:13:31,639

theater here in the valley with Rita a

1404

01:13:39,609 --> 01:13:34,239

few months ago we just saw him live with

1405

01:13:42,970 --> 01:13:39,619

Steve I and and how can you know look

1406

01:13:45,100 --> 01:13:42,980

the album Casino and the album elegant

1407

01:13:49,509 --> 01:13:45,110

gypsy and of course the band returned to

1408

01:13:52,239 --> 01:13:49,519

forever and land of the Midnight Sun and

1409

01:13:56,169 --> 01:13:52,249

all of these you know that how could

1410

01:13:58,870 --> 01:13:56,179

Alby meal escape my mind he did I don't

1411

01:14:00,640 --> 01:13:58,880

have an excuse for that only that I put

1412

01:14:09,779 --> 01:14:00,650

the list together and then I went back

1413

01:14:17,470 --> 01:14:14,200

write on Justin and a gobekli tepe and

1414

01:14:24,069 --> 01:14:17,480

Justin 100% busting my chops on that

1415

01:14:26,080 --> 01:14:24,079

list and he is right right yeah Gary

1416

01:14:29,770 --> 01:14:26,090

Moore is on the list you don't have to

1417

01:14:33,759 --> 01:14:29,780

worry about Gary Moore but yeah I mean I

1418

01:14:37,660 --> 01:14:33,769

got to the end and I published it and it

1419

01:14:41,020 --> 01:14:37,670

was it was really funny I look I let me

1420

01:14:43,859 --> 01:14:41,030

just say I published it and put it up

1421

01:14:49,230 --> 01:14:43,869

there because it wasn't about

1422

01:14:52,860 --> 01:14:49,240

coronavirus it wasn't political it was

1423

01:14:56,680 --> 01:14:52,870

about the riots and it wasn't about

1424

01:14:58,450 --> 01:14:56,690

protests it wasn't about you know I just

1425

01:15:01,810 --> 01:14:58,460

wanted to get everybody off

1426

01:15:04,780 --> 01:15:01,820

let's fight about guitar players that's

1427

01:15:09,100 --> 01:15:04,790

why I put it up there hey you know let's

1428

01:15:11,500 --> 01:15:09,110

let's argue about this and I did the

1429

01:15:13,450 --> 01:15:11,510

same thing I did a what

1430

01:15:16,230 --> 01:15:13,460

the other list that I put up I can't

1431

01:15:20,200 --> 01:15:16,240

remember but it was the the world's most

1432

01:15:26,110 --> 01:15:20,210

overrated guitar players right that's it

1433

01:15:28,050 --> 01:15:26,120

let's argue about that that's let's

1434

01:15:31,150 --> 01:15:28,060

let's let's let's put the gloves on

1435

01:15:32,530 --> 01:15:31,160

let's argue about guitar players let's

1436

01:15:37,840 --> 01:15:32,540

go back to the phones hi you're live on

1437

01:15:38,650 --> 01:15:37,850

fade to black who's calling Jimmy yes in

1438

01:15:50,020 --> 01:15:38,660

my life

1439

01:15:54,150 --> 01:15:50,030

no long time first time but this is you

1440

01:15:58,690 --> 01:15:54,160

doing this is a recording so this is

1441

01:16:01,060 --> 01:15:58,700

yeah this is a recording we're the show

1442

01:16:05,050 --> 01:16:01,070

isn't live you did oh I thought you'd

1443

01:16:07,900 --> 01:16:05,060

you knew that who is this this is a

1444

01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:07,910

diesel diesel you might have got a

1445

01:16:12,210 --> 01:16:09,440

couple yeah you might have got a couple

1446

01:16:15,850 --> 01:16:12,220

of emails from me over the years

1447

01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:15,860

possibly the original I'm one of the

1448

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:20,480

original game changers well I've gotten

1449

01:16:28,030 --> 01:16:23,840

a lot of emails from Wankel I've got a

1450

01:16:32,410 --> 01:16:28,040

lot of yeah when I go v8 I get a lot of

1451

01:16:34,150 --> 01:16:32,420

v8 I've had a couple of diesels give me

1452

01:16:36,550 --> 01:16:34,160

I've been why I don't want to talk to

1453

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:36,560

you since first time I heard you want

1454

01:16:43,690 --> 01:16:38,960

ghost yeah right arm and right now we're

1455

01:16:45,010 --> 01:16:43,700

you calling from diesel well it's a it's

1456

01:16:48,550 --> 01:16:45,020

a long story

1457

01:16:53,540 --> 01:16:48,560

nowhere where are you calling from well

1458

01:17:05,780 --> 01:17:00,310

in the United States yes sir Wester east

1459

01:17:07,820 --> 01:17:05,790

central central like Midwest oh uh you

1460

01:17:08,380 --> 01:17:07,830

know Indiana pretty wild oh yeah yep I

1461

01:17:18,560 --> 01:17:08,390

do

1462

01:17:25,270 --> 01:17:18,570

course mmm love terrible me too

1463

01:17:29,090 --> 01:17:26,840

yeah sure

1464

01:17:31,100 --> 01:17:29,100

okay well exactly okay there you go

1465

01:17:37,120 --> 01:17:31,110

there you go what's on your mind tonight

1466

01:17:38,630 --> 01:17:37,130

man hey yo hey man are you ready for a

1467

01:17:50,770 --> 01:17:38,640

good call

1468

01:17:55,570 --> 01:17:54,020

one guy I know has his picture up on the

1469

01:18:00,950 --> 01:17:55,580

whiskey

1470

01:18:05,090 --> 01:18:00,960

okay Matt years ago his name is Tony the

1471

01:18:08,330 --> 01:18:05,100

Petro DiPietro okay I don't know Tony

1472

01:18:12,050 --> 01:18:08,340

you know pony no I don't Tony - Pete no

1473

01:18:16,700 --> 01:18:12,060

I don't do you remember a band called

1474

01:18:20,180 --> 01:18:16,710

ravenscry no here in here in LA you know

1475

01:18:25,910 --> 01:18:20,190

yeah do you know black dirty honey no

1476

01:18:30,170 --> 01:18:25,920

yeah no no no whoa check them out

1477

01:18:32,690 --> 01:18:30,180

all right dirty honey and well yes okay

1478

01:18:35,800 --> 01:18:32,700

okay well back ravenscry was back in

1479

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:35,810

back and like years ago I

1480

01:18:41,570 --> 01:18:38,880

I'm a retired truck driver I'm 44 years

1481

01:18:45,710 --> 01:18:41,580

old okay and I recently had to retire

1482

01:18:49,190 --> 01:18:45,720

due to kovin 19 okay because I just

1483

01:18:51,620 --> 01:18:49,200

couldn't deal with it anymore you know

1484

01:18:54,800 --> 01:18:51,630

the crazy it's like like we went back

1485

01:18:57,080 --> 01:18:54,810

into the twilight zone somebody flipped

1486

01:18:59,840 --> 01:18:57,090

the switch and you know we went into

1487

01:19:04,100 --> 01:18:59,850

another reality right am I wrong

1488

01:19:05,380 --> 01:19:04,110

right right right right good okay I

1489

01:19:09,970 --> 01:19:05,390

can't agree with you more

1490

01:19:11,100 --> 01:19:09,980

that one so uh okay so continue you have

1491

01:19:14,320 --> 01:19:11,110

my attention

1492

01:19:18,010 --> 01:19:14,330

well you said you were in the military

1493

01:19:20,560 --> 01:19:18,020

no no you were raised in the military

1494

01:19:23,950 --> 01:19:20,570

yeah yeah my dad well sort of my dad was

1495

01:19:27,190 --> 01:19:23,960

in the Army Band say you know the arm

1496

01:19:32,380 --> 01:19:27,200

yeah he was in the arms oh do you

1497

01:19:36,700 --> 01:19:32,390

remember fish fish that won't hand fish

1498

01:19:40,110 --> 01:19:36,710

I I wasn't a fan but I I wasn't a fan of

1499

01:19:45,550 --> 01:19:40,120

the band but I know who they are sure

1500

01:19:48,010 --> 01:19:45,560

well they played a great one it was

1501
01:19:52,570 --> 01:19:48,020
called and it was in northern Maine okay

1502
01:19:55,080 --> 01:19:52,580
and I was at a flying Air Force Base did

1503
01:19:59,530 --> 01:19:55,090
you ever remember one Air Force Base

1504
01:20:01,810 --> 01:19:59,540
okay no I died I've never been there

1505
01:20:04,300 --> 01:20:01,820
I've never been there but well I don't

1506
01:20:06,730 --> 01:20:04,310
know if you recall it it was like the

1507
01:20:09,190 --> 01:20:06,740
first dance into Russia in the Cold War

1508
01:20:11,830 --> 01:20:09,200
I drew a lot ten miles from there

1509
01:20:14,760 --> 01:20:11,840
watching b-52s fly around my head okay

1510
01:20:19,930 --> 01:20:14,770
on up on a potato farm in northern Maine

1511
01:20:24,520 --> 01:20:19,940
and I've been trucking across the

1512
01:20:26,950 --> 01:20:24,530
country for the last 21 years and I got

1513
01:20:30,130 --> 01:20:26,960

to say something about all the you know

1514

01:20:34,560 --> 01:20:30,140

all this racism and everything that's

1515

01:20:43,660 --> 01:20:38,830

what about the Native Americans you know

1516

01:20:45,760 --> 01:20:43,670

you never hear words in them if

1517

01:20:47,800 --> 01:20:45,770

anybody's got mistreated in this country

1518

01:20:50,140 --> 01:20:47,810

I think it was them and I think

1519

01:20:51,580 --> 01:20:50,150

everybody's gone a little overboard with

1520

01:20:54,220 --> 01:20:51,590

the whole thing you know what I'm saying

1521

01:20:56,200 --> 01:20:54,230

oh I hear what you're saying

1522

01:20:57,970 --> 01:20:56,210

it's just certainly certainly I'm

1523

01:21:02,620 --> 01:20:57,980

wondering where you're going with this

1524

01:21:05,830 --> 01:21:02,630

though so what's next well nowhere I'm

1525

01:21:07,840 --> 01:21:05,840

just you know we're the only place I'm

1526
01:21:10,090 --> 01:21:07,850
going is that we're all Native Americans

1527
01:21:14,470 --> 01:21:10,100
if you're born in this country I believe

1528
01:21:18,450 --> 01:21:14,480
you're a Native American and the

1529
01:21:20,540 --> 01:21:18,460
politics in in all the all the crap

1530
01:21:24,540 --> 01:21:20,550
and the stuff that we've dealt with

1531
01:21:28,410 --> 01:21:24,550
throughout the years it needs to come to

1532
01:21:32,010 --> 01:21:28,420
an end you know all this fighting and

1533
01:21:35,400 --> 01:21:32,020
hatred that's right well it's awesome

1534
01:21:38,520 --> 01:21:35,410
yeah you're right and I couldn't agree

1535
01:21:41,100 --> 01:21:38,530
with you more diesel and before I say

1536
01:21:43,500 --> 01:21:41,110
have a great weekend okay give me a gut

1537
01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:43,510
back mayor Tuppy you can call me you can

1538
01:21:49,320 --> 01:21:46,239

call me Ben diesel I got that next thing

1539

01:21:52,290 --> 01:21:49,330

in a long time ago so that's my first

1540

01:21:54,600 --> 01:21:52,300

named them right on Ben have a great man

1541

01:21:58,580 --> 01:21:54,610

John hey Jimmy

1542

01:22:03,170 --> 01:22:00,990

check out my emails and can I give a

1543

01:22:13,950 --> 01:22:10,860

yes mondo vessel mono vessel Bendis

1544

01:22:17,670 --> 01:22:13,960

Londo have a great weekend my friend

1545

01:22:19,920 --> 01:22:17,680

thank you so much awesome dude

1546

01:22:21,990 --> 01:22:19,930

if you talk to those guys I told you

1547

01:22:23,880 --> 01:22:22,000

about they'll tell you exactly who he

1548

01:22:25,560 --> 01:22:23,890

was he spent a lot of time in LA and

1549

01:22:28,200 --> 01:22:25,570

you'll love him he's a great musician

1550

01:22:30,500 --> 01:22:28,210

and a great photographer and the best

1551

01:22:35,479 --> 01:22:30,510

guy I've ever known I'll check him out

1552

01:22:38,850 --> 01:22:35,489

have a great weekend you do man right I

1553

01:22:43,790 --> 01:22:38,860

talked to the fade or not right on Ben

1554

01:22:50,100 --> 01:22:43,800

have a great weekend and gobekli tepe

1555

01:22:54,180 --> 01:22:50,110

one of the points that that Ben just

1556

01:22:59,280 --> 01:22:54,190

mentioned and this is I have been

1557

01:23:03,440 --> 01:22:59,290

tempted I am NOT gonna go through with

1558

01:23:07,850 --> 01:23:03,450

it but Matt I have been very tempted to

1559

01:23:11,640 --> 01:23:07,860

just go off and say wait a minute here

1560

01:23:16,080 --> 01:23:11,650

we need to right now right now more than

1561

01:23:21,990 --> 01:23:16,090

ever before we need to get back to what

1562

01:23:26,820 --> 01:23:22,000

is real that is everybody in this

1563

01:23:28,410 --> 01:23:26,830

country is different that's it that's

1564

01:23:29,970 --> 01:23:28,420

what made this country that's all it

1565

01:23:32,330 --> 01:23:29,980

made me love this country

1566

01:23:35,920 --> 01:23:32,340

and growing up on street

1567

01:23:38,450 --> 01:23:35,930

and in in this country where you have

1568

01:23:40,310 --> 01:23:38,460

the crazy guy that lives across the

1569

01:23:42,920 --> 01:23:40,320

street that never comes out of his house

1570

01:23:45,860 --> 01:23:42,930

he got the hippies that live next door

1571

01:23:48,830 --> 01:23:45,870

you've got some black family here you've

1572

01:23:55,180 --> 01:23:48,840

got somebody from India over here he got

1573

01:23:59,270 --> 01:23:55,190

somebody Eid and whatever all right and

1574

01:24:01,460 --> 01:23:59,280

everybody got along we all knew that

1575

01:24:03,860 --> 01:24:01,470

everybody was a little different and a

1576

01:24:05,450 --> 01:24:03,870

little strange and some people talk too

1577

01:24:07,760 --> 01:24:05,460

much some people talk too little

1578

01:24:11,630 --> 01:24:07,770

some people drank on their front porch

1579

01:24:15,740 --> 01:24:11,640

some people didn't you know but whatever

1580

01:24:21,140 --> 01:24:15,750

it is yeah but we were all Americans

1581

01:24:25,760 --> 01:24:21,150

that is what we've lost sight of it is

1582

01:24:29,810 --> 01:24:25,770

so true and it is for me so frustrating

1583

01:24:32,680 --> 01:24:29,820

to see people right now fight about us

1584

01:24:35,950 --> 01:24:32,690

being different from each other

1585

01:24:39,340 --> 01:24:35,960

man put all of that stuff in check

1586

01:24:42,890 --> 01:24:39,350

that's the reason why this country is

1587

01:24:46,670 --> 01:24:42,900

great so what made me fall in love with

1588

01:24:48,320 --> 01:24:46,680

this country you know and yeah I didn't

1589

01:24:49,790 --> 01:24:48,330

fall all over this country because I was

1590

01:24:51,830 --> 01:24:49,800

born here I fell in love with this

1591

01:24:54,500 --> 01:24:51,840

country because I left the country and

1592

01:24:56,450 --> 01:24:54,510

got a chance to look back into it from

1593

01:24:58,850 --> 01:24:56,460

the outside and he start to do that and

1594

01:25:01,850 --> 01:24:58,860

you realize man from a from another

1595

01:25:05,230 --> 01:25:01,860

country looking back into the United

1596

01:25:08,540 --> 01:25:05,240

States you know why this place is great

1597

01:25:13,270 --> 01:25:08,550

that's that's you know and we need to

1598

01:25:15,710 --> 01:25:13,280

just stop with this man

1599

01:25:18,680 --> 01:25:15,720

it just doesn't matter it doesn't matter

1600

01:25:22,280 --> 01:25:18,690

so what so what if you're Republican or

1601
01:25:27,980 --> 01:25:22,290
Democrat libertarian independent black

1602
01:25:31,850 --> 01:25:27,990
white any any ethnicity any religion any

1603
01:25:32,350 --> 01:25:31,860
background any likes any dislikes any of

1604
01:25:37,190 --> 01:25:32,360
that

1605
01:25:41,150 --> 01:25:37,200
I don't care I don't care we're America

1606
01:25:44,600 --> 01:25:41,160
first that's it that's it we got to stop

1607
01:25:45,989 --> 01:25:44,610
the fighting we got to and we got to

1608
01:25:49,239 --> 01:25:45,999
quit look into the past

1609
01:25:53,620 --> 01:25:49,249
can't do it we need to look to today and

1610
01:25:55,959 --> 01:25:53,630
the future and and and continue to build

1611
01:25:58,750 --> 01:25:55,969
on the things and the fundamentals that

1612
01:26:02,439 --> 01:25:58,760
made this place so wonderful so our

1613
01:26:06,719 --> 01:26:02,449

children can grow up and experience the

1614

01:26:12,040 --> 01:26:06,729

country that I grew up in it's the truth

1615

01:26:14,020 --> 01:26:12,050

it is it is the truth so Ben Diesel

1616

01:26:16,959 --> 01:26:14,030

thank you for the phone call you bring

1617

01:26:18,759 --> 01:26:16,969

up some great points and with that I am

1618

01:26:21,489 --> 01:26:18,769

going to I'm gonna take a break a little

1619

01:26:22,930 --> 01:26:21,499

bit early and I will come right back

1620

01:26:24,910 --> 01:26:22,940

after this short break

1621

01:26:26,759 --> 01:26:24,920

with more of your phone calls this is

1622

01:26:30,520 --> 01:26:26,769

fade to black I'm your old TV Church

1623

01:26:33,399 --> 01:26:30,530

everybody just stay right there lots of

1624

01:26:43,640 --> 01:26:33,409

calls on hold I'll get to them all stay

1625

01:26:43,650 --> 01:26:53,540

[Music]

1626
01:27:00,020 --> 01:26:56,720
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1627
01:27:02,280 --> 01:27:00,030
you're listening to faint and black

1628
01:27:03,570 --> 01:27:02,290
always on the edge of the hottest

1629
01:27:06,840 --> 01:27:03,580
alternative talk

1630
01:27:23,790 --> 01:27:06,850
Jimmy church with fade to black stay GRA

1631
01:27:26,970 --> 01:27:23,800
radio.com do you want to be an official

1632
01:27:29,130 --> 01:27:26,980
fate or not of course you do this is

1633
01:27:31,320 --> 01:27:29,140
Jimmy Church of fade to black just go to

1634
01:27:36,630 --> 01:27:31,330
our membership section at Jimmy Church

1635
01:27:39,540 --> 01:27:36,640
radio.com introducing the new surfer

1636
01:27:43,110 --> 01:27:39,550
music app listen fade or not you know I

1637
01:27:46,440 --> 01:27:43,120
love my music this is my go-to for all

1638
01:27:48,840 --> 01:27:46,450

things notes the surfer hat is a brand

1639

01:27:51,060 --> 01:27:48,850

new concept of music listening surfer is

1640

01:27:52,860 --> 01:27:51,070

free providing unlimited access to

1641

01:27:55,170 --> 01:27:52,870

thousands of live streaming radio

1642

01:27:56,910 --> 01:27:55,180

stations surfer is an exciting

1643

01:27:59,250 --> 01:27:56,920

interactive listening experience

1644

01:28:01,980 --> 01:27:59,260

discovery and surprise are built right

1645

01:28:04,470 --> 01:28:01,990

in surfer is your destination to

1646

01:28:07,500 --> 01:28:04,480

discover and rediscover great live

1647

01:28:09,930 --> 01:28:07,510

streaming music it features high quality

1648

01:28:11,520 --> 01:28:09,940

audio streams free access to music from

1649

01:28:14,340 --> 01:28:11,530

thousands of live streaming radio

1650

01:28:16,830 --> 01:28:14,350

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1651
01:28:18,720 --> 01:28:16,840
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1652
01:28:21,030 --> 01:28:18,730
you can also select your favorite

1653
01:28:23,970 --> 01:28:21,040
channels get it at the Apple

1654
01:28:26,430 --> 01:28:23,980
door or google play just search surfer

1655
01:28:31,790 --> 01:28:26,440
music or click on the surfer banner at

1656
01:28:38,910 --> 01:28:35,280
so you love talk radio then you'll love

1657
01:28:41,760 --> 01:28:38,920
talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1658
01:28:44,040 --> 01:28:41,770
always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1659
01:28:46,080 --> 01:28:44,050
talk shows find your favorite talkers

1660
01:28:48,930 --> 01:28:46,090
and discover some new ones it's free

1661
01:28:50,610 --> 01:28:48,940
readily available online or on mobile

1662
01:28:52,650 --> 01:28:50,620
with any smartphone or tablet

1663
01:28:55,200 --> 01:28:52,660

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1664

01:28:58,110 --> 01:28:55,210

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1665

01:28:59,610 --> 01:28:58,120

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1666

01:29:04,590 --> 01:28:59,620

to download the free apps from Google

1667

01:29:07,950 --> 01:29:04,600

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1668

01:29:15,750 --> 01:29:07,960

to us and we listen to you and so does

1669

01:29:18,870 --> 01:29:15,760

the CIA jgr a radio calm permanent

1670

01:29:21,360 --> 01:29:18,880

industrial glue impossible to remove not

1671

01:29:23,790 --> 01:29:21,370

anymore because handyman formula by Dee

1672

01:29:25,530 --> 01:29:23,800

bond is a patented chemical adhesive

1673

01:29:27,540 --> 01:29:25,540

remover it's used in the building and

1674

01:29:31,080 --> 01:29:27,550

home maintenance industry but now it's

1675

01:29:34,200 --> 01:29:31,090

available for your home use for your DIY

1676
01:29:36,390 --> 01:29:34,210
projects unglue stickers silicone rubber

1677
01:29:38,760 --> 01:29:36,400
labels price tags flex tape weather

1678
01:29:42,930 --> 01:29:38,770
stripping carpet glue wood glue liquid

1679
01:29:46,410 --> 01:29:42,940
nails even 3m 5200 and it dissolves

1680
01:29:48,330 --> 01:29:46,420
graffiti yeah graffiti handyman formula

1681
01:29:50,520 --> 01:29:48,340
by dee bond works and it's safe to use

1682
01:29:52,440 --> 01:29:50,530
on most surfaces no need to call a

1683
01:29:54,600 --> 01:29:52,450
professional don't get out the pliers

1684
01:29:57,120 --> 01:29:54,610
and blowtorch just apply a little

1685
01:29:59,850 --> 01:29:57,130
handyman formula by dee bond and wait 90

1686
01:30:02,670 --> 01:29:59,860
seconds then quickly and easily pull the

1687
01:30:05,220 --> 01:30:02,680
items apart get unstuck visit dee bond

1688
01:30:07,830 --> 01:30:05,230

handyman formula.com that's dee bond

1689

01:30:09,930 --> 01:30:07,840

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

1690

01:30:12,600 --> 01:30:09,940

filled with the latest paranormal news

1691

01:30:14,370 --> 01:30:12,610

trending topics and fresh articles from

1692

01:30:16,740 --> 01:30:14,380

some of the most popular critical

1693

01:30:18,390 --> 01:30:16,750

thinkers in the community today stay

1694

01:30:21,030 --> 01:30:18,400

informed on your favorite paranormal

1695

01:30:23,169 --> 01:30:21,040

podcasts and live streaming talk shows

1696

01:30:25,719 --> 01:30:23,179

interact with the telepath and up

1697

01:30:28,179 --> 01:30:25,729

your paranormal story or pics it could

1698

01:30:30,370 --> 01:30:28,189

be featured in an upcoming edition sign

1699

01:30:32,799 --> 01:30:30,380

up right now for the free telepath

1700

01:30:36,459 --> 01:30:32,809

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

1701

01:30:37,870 --> 01:30:36,469

that's paranormal dot radio including

1702

01:30:40,870 --> 01:30:37,880

the network you're listening to right

1703

01:30:46,390 --> 01:30:40,880

now the paranormal radio app free in

1704

01:30:47,859 --> 01:30:46,400

google play and the iOS app store you

1705

01:30:50,140 --> 01:30:47,869

are listening to fade to black

1706

01:30:54,969 --> 01:30:50,150

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1707

01:30:57,009 --> 01:30:54,979

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1708

01:30:59,949 --> 01:30:57,019

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1709

01:31:06,760 --> 01:30:59,959

revolution the revolution will not be

1710

01:31:14,300 --> 01:31:09,230

[Laughter]

1711

01:31:46,879 --> 01:31:27,540

[Music]

1712

01:31:53,310 --> 01:31:51,750

welcome back beta black on the

1713

01:31:56,280 --> 01:31:53,320

GameChanger network in Katy

1714

01:31:58,109 --> 01:31:56,290

RA the planet it is Thursday night in

1715

01:32:01,229 --> 01:31:58,119

his fainter night open lines all my mom

1716

01:32:03,450 --> 01:32:01,239

seven four seven two two eight two zero

1717

01:32:06,149 --> 01:32:03,460

five one your phone calls your

1718

01:32:09,260 --> 01:32:06,159

conversation UFOs conspiracy time travel

1719

01:32:12,990 --> 01:32:09,270

the paranormal supernatural music food

1720

01:32:17,790 --> 01:32:13,000

guitar all that stuff entertainment

1721

01:32:20,939 --> 01:32:17,800

movies man what I was getting ready to

1722

01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:20,949

say Rita and I started watching went

1723

01:32:27,839 --> 01:32:22,960

back and started watching travelers

1724

01:32:29,850 --> 01:32:27,849

again were started binging we're in the

1725

01:32:30,510 --> 01:32:29,860

middle of season one I forgot about how

1726

01:32:34,140 --> 01:32:30,520

great that is

1727

01:32:35,970 --> 01:32:34,150

and and some of the the cool movies that

1728

01:32:39,810 --> 01:32:35,980

we have watched this week some really

1729

01:32:41,820 --> 01:32:39,820

good stuff is out there so we can talk

1730

01:32:43,229 --> 01:32:41,830

about all of that too as well anyway

1731

01:32:45,870 --> 01:32:43,239

let's go back to the phones hi you're

1732

01:32:47,220 --> 01:32:45,880

live on fade to black who's calling hey

1733

01:32:49,820 --> 01:32:47,230

this is Ryan from Missouri

1734

01:32:53,359 --> 01:32:49,830

hey Ryan from Missouri how are you

1735

01:32:57,030 --> 01:32:53,369

Brigid I posted a port over on Twitter

1736

01:33:00,000 --> 01:32:57,040

probably about an hour ago I think it's

1737

01:33:03,240 --> 01:33:00,010

of a I don't know a UFO and you know

1738

01:33:07,439 --> 01:33:03,250

unidentified flying object I took the

1739

01:33:08,729 --> 01:33:07,449

photo on a trip from I was I was in

1740

01:33:11,459 --> 01:33:08,739

college at the time and I flew out to

1741

01:33:14,669 --> 01:33:11,469

Spokane Washington for a National

1742

01:33:16,620 --> 01:33:14,679

Historic Trust conference and on my way

1743

01:33:20,250 --> 01:33:16,630

back we had to stop in Las Vegas and

1744

01:33:22,350 --> 01:33:20,260

then fly to st. Louis I was sitting on

1745

01:33:24,510 --> 01:33:22,360

the wing of the plane or we know the

1746

01:33:25,890 --> 01:33:24,520

wing I love the plane and I was looking

1747

01:33:27,120 --> 01:33:25,900

at the window you know watching the

1748

01:33:29,040 --> 01:33:27,130

clouds was about taking pictures of the

1749

01:33:30,870 --> 01:33:29,050

clouds and as soon as I kind of looked

1750

01:33:32,490 --> 01:33:30,880

forward I noticed that something out of

1751

01:33:35,129 --> 01:33:32,500

the corner of my eye kind of glare - my

1752

01:33:36,300 --> 01:33:35,139

glasses so I looked over and I don't

1753

01:33:39,810 --> 01:33:36,310

know what it was I don't know if it was

1754

01:33:41,760 --> 01:33:39,820

a plane or what it was a normal plane if

1755

01:33:44,100 --> 01:33:41,770

it was applying this something was flat

1756

01:33:46,109 --> 01:33:44,110

and had almost like a hump on top and it

1757

01:33:47,689 --> 01:33:46,119

was just sitting there right and it

1758

01:33:51,060 --> 01:33:47,699

wasn't like super far from the plane

1759

01:33:53,040 --> 01:33:51,070

that I was in and if it was a plane it

1760

01:33:54,600 --> 01:33:53,050

should have been that close it was

1761

01:33:56,550 --> 01:33:54,610

sitting just flat right on top the

1762

01:33:59,640 --> 01:33:56,560

clouds and about the time I took I got

1763

01:34:01,920 --> 01:33:59,650

my my camera the object

1764

01:34:04,650 --> 01:34:01,930

plain it went from plain to diagonal

1765

01:34:06,960 --> 01:34:04,660

without like a transition like literally

1766

01:34:09,000 --> 01:34:06,970

went flat to diagonal and then zip down

1767

01:34:11,220 --> 01:34:09,010

between the clouds and the picture that

1768

01:34:15,050 --> 01:34:11,230

I took I haven't circled can't really

1769

01:34:17,070 --> 01:34:15,060

tell roll you know good but uh that's

1770

01:34:19,920 --> 01:34:17,080

diagonal going in between the clouds

1771

01:34:23,940 --> 01:34:19,930

there yeah I'm looking at the picture

1772

01:34:26,910 --> 01:34:23,950

here and so this is after it started

1773

01:34:28,830 --> 01:34:26,920

moving right yeah it's from from the

1774

01:34:30,630 --> 01:34:28,840

time that it was flat to the time is

1775

01:34:32,400 --> 01:34:30,640

diagonal was less than a blink I mean it

1776

01:34:35,850 --> 01:34:32,410

literally there was no transition it

1777

01:34:38,160 --> 01:34:35,860

went just do you know it looks like in

1778

01:34:41,720 --> 01:34:38,170

that picture and yeah it looks in the

1779

01:34:47,070 --> 01:34:41,730

picture too as well there's like a white

1780

01:34:49,050 --> 01:34:47,080

trail that goes down and yeah that's

1781

01:34:52,580 --> 01:34:49,060

that's pretty interesting how it would

1782

01:34:55,470 --> 01:34:52,590

come up and then turn like that that's

1783

01:34:57,660 --> 01:34:55,480

that's interesting man that's a that's a

1784

01:35:02,010 --> 01:34:57,670

good picture I'll retweet it right now

1785

01:35:03,630 --> 01:35:02,020

so everybody can see what we're

1786

01:35:07,050 --> 01:35:03,640

talking about how long did it last

1787

01:35:10,590 --> 01:35:07,060

I mean I noticed the glare on my glasses

1788

01:35:12,630 --> 01:35:10,600

and I looked over it was flat I got my

1789

01:35:14,370 --> 01:35:12,640

camera up took the picture and I was

1790

01:35:17,060 --> 01:35:14,380

already going down so being less than

1791

01:35:20,760 --> 01:35:17,070

you know just a second or two

1792

01:35:22,740 --> 01:35:20,770

yeah very interest I mean that sucker

1793

01:35:24,510 --> 01:35:22,750

was fast I don't know like I said there

1794

01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:24,520

was no transition between going flat to

1795

01:35:31,170 --> 01:35:26,320

diagonal it just it did it within like a

1796

01:35:35,010 --> 01:35:31,180

blink well I've got it I've got it up

1797

01:35:38,070 --> 01:35:35,020

now okay and everybody can go and look

1798

01:35:41,070 --> 01:35:38,080

at the image and look at the trail

1799

01:35:43,620 --> 01:35:41,080

coming down from behind this object that

1800

01:35:46,380 --> 01:35:43,630

goes literally north to south I mean

1801

01:35:48,600 --> 01:35:46,390

it's good it's it's just going it's

1802

01:35:50,820 --> 01:35:48,610

going straight down and to see a curve

1803

01:35:52,680 --> 01:35:50,830

like that's that's a that's a pretty

1804

01:35:54,900 --> 01:35:52,690

interesting pick I don't know what to

1805

01:35:58,560 --> 01:35:54,910

make of that one that's that's pretty

1806

01:36:00,210 --> 01:35:58,570

cool Ryan thank you I don't think I

1807

01:36:02,700 --> 01:36:00,220

really told anything anybody about this

1808

01:36:04,170 --> 01:36:02,710

other than my wife and my family and I

1809

01:36:05,970 --> 01:36:04,180

sure didn't with other people I was on

1810

01:36:07,440 --> 01:36:05,980

the plane with you know the people that

1811

01:36:09,720 --> 01:36:07,450

was at my college they were thought I

1812

01:36:12,820 --> 01:36:09,730

was nuts right did you hear that knock

1813

01:36:17,480 --> 01:36:12,830

on your door right now

1814

01:36:22,820 --> 01:36:17,490

that's the men in black see it only

1815

01:36:25,490 --> 01:36:22,830

takes that long a very interesting pic

1816

01:36:28,880 --> 01:36:25,500

Ryan and and thank you for sharing that

1817

01:36:31,670 --> 01:36:28,890

with us very lucky that you were looking

1818

01:36:35,390 --> 01:36:31,680

out the window at that time 1 & 2 that

1819

01:36:36,140 --> 01:36:35,400

you had a camera yeah yeah yeah that's

1820

01:36:41,360 --> 01:36:36,150

pretty cool

1821

01:36:43,520 --> 01:36:41,370

this is the third week that I called in

1822

01:36:45,620 --> 01:36:43,530

in a row the first two I was the first

1823

01:36:48,680 --> 01:36:45,630

color of the show so last week I called

1824

01:36:50,510 --> 01:36:48,690

in about Bigfoot there you go Ryan thank

1825

01:36:54,560 --> 01:36:50,520

you so much my friend and gobekli tepe

1826

01:36:58,850 --> 01:36:54,570

have a great weekend right on the

1827

01:37:01,010 --> 01:36:58,860

picture is up now in Twitter I would

1828

01:37:03,710 --> 01:37:01,020

love to see everybody's comments on this

1829

01:37:05,810 --> 01:37:03,720

and check it out now that you know he

1830

01:37:07,160 --> 01:37:05,820

said that the object was just sitting

1831

01:37:10,400 --> 01:37:07,170

there had a hump on the back sitting on

1832

01:37:13,640 --> 01:37:10,410

top of the clouds by the time he got his

1833

01:37:16,040 --> 01:37:13,650

camera and took the picture it took off

1834

01:37:18,050 --> 01:37:16,050

at this angle and you can see it here

1835

01:37:22,670 --> 01:37:18,060

it's that's pretty interesting

1836

01:37:25,100 --> 01:37:22,680

that's uh and it's not the line of the

1837

01:37:26,990 --> 01:37:25,110

black line of this object moving out I

1838

01:37:30,140 --> 01:37:27,000

need to blow it up and see what we can

1839

01:37:33,560 --> 01:37:30,150

see here but it's the look at the trail

1840

01:37:36,800 --> 01:37:33,570

from behind it and just imagine this

1841

01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:36,810

happening up in that's that's a pretty

1842

01:37:42,290 --> 01:37:38,880

interesting pick that's a that's a good

1843

01:37:46,070 --> 01:37:42,300

grab there Ryan really appreciate it

1844

01:37:47,510 --> 01:37:46,080

with that let's do the right thing and

1845

01:37:49,060 --> 01:37:47,520

go back to the phones hi you're live on

1846

01:37:52,040 --> 01:37:49,070

fade to black who's calling

1847

01:37:53,630 --> 01:37:52,050

well back Lee tapi it's Terry and

1848

01:37:57,590 --> 01:37:53,640

Indianapolis how you doing Jeff hey

1849

01:37:59,870 --> 01:37:57,600

Terry how are you my friend man I'm just

1850

01:38:02,450 --> 01:37:59,880

sitting here on my back porch drinking a

1851

01:38:04,280 --> 01:38:02,460

little River Moon coffee and looking at

1852

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:04,290

the sky through these Hoffman optics

1853

01:38:07,700 --> 01:38:06,480

night glasses and I just bought me a new

1854

01:38:10,160 --> 01:38:07,710

pair tomorrow they're supposed to be

1855

01:38:14,480 --> 01:38:10,170

here the Jimmy Church blue version oh

1856

01:38:16,100 --> 01:38:14,490

you went you went for it I did I went

1857

01:38:21,290 --> 01:38:16,110

for the big one you know I see you know

1858

01:38:25,759 --> 01:38:21,300

what's great now you can sky watch with

1859

01:38:29,450 --> 01:38:27,709

I know now I got the green ones and the

1860

01:38:31,100 --> 01:38:29,460

blue yeah you don't have to loan them

1861

01:38:34,459 --> 01:38:31,110

out you know who will let me look let me

1862

01:38:37,310 --> 01:38:34,469

look you don't want to hand them off you

1863

01:38:39,049 --> 01:38:37,320

know but you're trying to hang hang on

1864

01:38:40,459 --> 01:38:39,059

what the laser trying to fight you know

1865

01:38:42,439 --> 01:38:40,469

keep it pointed to what you're seeing

1866

01:38:44,089 --> 01:38:42,449

you know now you get to pair you can at

1867

01:38:46,910 --> 01:38:44,099

least watch yeah I know I got really

1868

01:38:49,910 --> 01:38:46,920

really really good at that with the

1869

01:38:52,729 --> 01:38:49,920

pointing the laser and looking with a

1870

01:38:56,000 --> 01:38:52,739

group of people so much fun and you're

1871

01:38:58,609 --> 01:38:56,010

up you're up you're like mere guys right

1872

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:58,619

you're on the north side yeah yeah I'm

1873

01:39:05,180 --> 01:39:01,440

just right on the north tip of guys man

1874

01:39:08,600 --> 01:39:05,190

man man you're living large you're

1875

01:39:10,729 --> 01:39:08,610

living or you know for not too bad for

1876

01:39:14,779 --> 01:39:10,739

the old farm boy some Swayze Indiana you

1877

01:39:16,790 --> 01:39:14,789

know yeah yeah well I look forward to

1878

01:39:18,169 --> 01:39:16,800

hanging out with you again and hopefully

1879

01:39:22,459 --> 01:39:18,179

we're gonna do it soon you're gonna come

1880

01:39:24,200 --> 01:39:22,469

out to Laughlin yeah I'm I'm doing my

1881

01:39:26,060 --> 01:39:24,210

best to get out there as long as this

1882

01:39:28,220 --> 01:39:26,070

kovat thing doesn't shut it down I'll be

1883

01:39:30,020 --> 01:39:28,230

there yeah yeah I think we're gonna be

1884

01:39:31,700 --> 01:39:30,030

in the clear we're gonna be in the clear

1885

01:39:36,410 --> 01:39:31,710

by then what's on your mind tonight

1886

01:39:38,629 --> 01:39:36,420

Terry what's going on well you know it's

1887

01:39:40,160 --> 01:39:38,639

kind of wild you know last year right

1888

01:39:43,160 --> 01:39:40,170

when we got back from Italy

1889

01:39:47,359 --> 01:39:43,170

I was out driving out by my farm and I

1890

01:39:50,120 --> 01:39:47,369

spotted a chrome Tic Tac if you will

1891

01:39:51,620 --> 01:39:50,130

about a mile from my house and it and I

1892

01:39:53,390 --> 01:39:51,630

got a picture of it sticking its nose

1893

01:39:55,609 --> 01:39:53,400

out of the cloud and I think I posted

1894

01:39:58,580 --> 01:39:55,619

that yeah I remember that I saw it yeah

1895

01:40:02,680 --> 01:39:58,590

that was a great pic now yeah and then

1896

01:40:04,850 --> 01:40:02,690

last week or about two weeks ago now

1897

01:40:06,620 --> 01:40:04,860

everybody was out doing their own thing

1898

01:40:08,029 --> 01:40:06,630

you know your kids leave you alone so

1899

01:40:09,919 --> 01:40:08,039

you know you're like you got the dogs

1900

01:40:12,799 --> 01:40:09,929

and the in the truck I'm just driving

1901

01:40:15,080 --> 01:40:12,809

around looking at the crops and I look

1902

01:40:19,310 --> 01:40:15,090

up and I get another flash and I saw a

1903

01:40:22,430 --> 01:40:19,320

cigar UFO in daylight program one or two

1904

01:40:26,120 --> 01:40:22,440

o'clock and it was just up by the White

1905

01:40:30,290 --> 01:40:26,130

River just north over by Claire Indiana

1906

01:40:32,509 --> 01:40:30,300

just north of Noblesville right and I I

1907

01:40:35,239 --> 01:40:32,519

mean I couldn't believe it I mean what's

1908

01:40:38,419 --> 01:40:35,249

the odds of seeing two you know in two

1909

01:40:39,320 --> 01:40:38,429

years and so didn't the other night

1910

01:40:42,230 --> 01:40:39,330

amount here

1911

01:40:44,420 --> 01:40:42,240

I think it was Monday night and I'm

1912

01:40:48,410 --> 01:40:44,430

looking into the southeast sky here off

1913

01:40:50,540 --> 01:40:48,420

of the back and I see this light just

1914

01:40:51,470 --> 01:40:50,550

dropping down from the skies I think it

1915

01:40:53,690 --> 01:40:51,480

was around one hundred and twenty-three

1916

01:40:56,930 --> 01:40:53,700

degrees or hundred thirty degrees and

1917

01:40:59,210 --> 01:40:56,940

it's coming down and then it stops so at

1918

01:41:01,880 --> 01:40:59,220

this point I'm like oh wow this is going

1919

01:41:04,400 --> 01:41:01,890

to get interesting so I stick my hand up

1920

01:41:06,260 --> 01:41:04,410

with my thumb and I'm at a 45 degree

1921

01:41:08,660 --> 01:41:06,270

angle from this thing it's about the

1922

01:41:11,560 --> 01:41:08,670

half the size of my thumbnail but I can

1923

01:41:15,380 --> 01:41:11,570

only see it through the night vision and

1924

01:41:17,810 --> 01:41:15,390

it drops it hovers and then it just

1925

01:41:19,670 --> 01:41:17,820

flashed out and I stayed out here for

1926

01:41:22,400 --> 01:41:19,680

probably three more hours looking for

1927

01:41:24,380 --> 01:41:22,410

that darn thing and I tell you what

1928

01:41:27,710 --> 01:41:24,390

that's that's my in my opinion I think

1929

01:41:31,280 --> 01:41:27,720

that's my best sighting at night that

1930

01:41:33,950 --> 01:41:31,290

I've had in quite a while and I just I

1931

01:41:36,950 --> 01:41:33,960

love sitting out here you know get a

1932

01:41:38,570 --> 01:41:36,960

little coffee and because it gets a

1933

01:41:40,820 --> 01:41:38,580

brisk up here in Indiana at nighttime

1934

01:41:43,250 --> 01:41:40,830

you know so I get my sweatshirt on I get

1935

01:41:45,440 --> 01:41:43,260

a little coffee or a River moon and then

1936

01:41:48,170 --> 01:41:45,450

I I just sit out here and listen to you

1937

01:41:50,000 --> 01:41:48,180

and listen to all these wild stories I

1938

01:41:51,740 --> 01:41:50,010

enjoy Derek's call in the other night

1939

01:41:53,270 --> 01:41:51,750

when the Bigfoots were attacking him and

1940

01:41:59,020 --> 01:41:53,280

he was running through the through the

1941

01:42:02,380 --> 01:41:59,030

mountains that was a good way yeah that

1942

01:42:04,970 --> 01:42:02,390

I'm gonna find out some more about this

1943

01:42:07,640 --> 01:42:04,980

I'm not gonna say how when what and

1944

01:42:11,450 --> 01:42:07,650

where but it'll be directly from Erik

1945

01:42:15,500 --> 01:42:11,460

and I will probably talk about it on

1946

01:42:23,050 --> 01:42:15,510

Monday show but that's and I know Erik

1947

01:42:26,120 --> 01:42:23,060

pretty well okay I do and I trust his I

1948

01:42:28,670 --> 01:42:26,130

trust his experience I trust his memory

1949

01:42:31,640 --> 01:42:28,680

I do I do he's not gonna come on for

1950

01:42:36,050 --> 01:42:31,650

lack and and make something up

1951

01:42:40,340 --> 01:42:36,060

so the experience for him was real how

1952

01:42:43,790 --> 01:42:40,350

far do we take this into a direction you

1953

01:42:47,960 --> 01:42:43,800

know a you know Bigfoot entity I don't

1954

01:42:50,420 --> 01:42:47,970

know a hallucination that he believes is

1955

01:42:52,030 --> 01:42:50,430

real I'm not suggesting any of this what

1956

01:42:55,110 --> 01:42:52,040

I'm saying is these are

1957

01:43:00,820 --> 01:42:55,120

possibilities you know but I believe

1958

01:43:01,300 --> 01:43:00,830

Eric when he tells the story I believe

1959

01:43:03,690 --> 01:43:01,310

him

1960

01:43:07,450 --> 01:43:03,700

I believe I believe that he believes

1961

01:43:09,220 --> 01:43:07,460

that it was real and that should scare

1962

01:43:12,180 --> 01:43:09,230

the crap out of all of us that something

1963

01:43:15,100 --> 01:43:12,190

like this could be going on out there

1964

01:43:17,110 --> 01:43:15,110

you know I was real istening to that

1965

01:43:19,150 --> 01:43:17,120

tonight when I was on the walk with my

1966

01:43:21,460 --> 01:43:19,160

dogs and you know it's getting dark and

1967

01:43:22,660 --> 01:43:21,470

you know you hear and tell those stories

1968

01:43:24,400 --> 01:43:22,670

and you know he's kind of looking over

1969

01:43:26,410 --> 01:43:24,410

your shoulder not that they're gonna be

1970

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:26,420

up here at guys but you know you're

1971

01:43:30,490 --> 01:43:27,920

still you're looking over your shoulder

1972

01:43:31,230 --> 01:43:30,500

because you know it could happen to

1973

01:43:35,950 --> 01:43:31,240

anybody

1974

01:43:38,590 --> 01:43:35,960

yeah and it I didn't know anything about

1975

01:43:39,280 --> 01:43:38,600

it okay and I have been talking to him

1976

01:43:41,680 --> 01:43:39,290

every day

1977

01:43:43,180 --> 01:43:41,690

he didn't say man I got a story I got to

1978

01:43:44,440 --> 01:43:43,190

tell you this just happened I'm gonna

1979

01:43:48,490 --> 01:43:44,450

tell you later he didn't tell me

1980

01:43:51,370 --> 01:43:48,500

anything and I was more concerned about

1981

01:43:54,880 --> 01:43:51,380

his health and he was answering all the

1982

01:43:57,610 --> 01:43:54,890

questions for me you know about what was

1983

01:43:59,050 --> 01:43:57,620

going on and and it was very concerned

1984

01:44:01,630 --> 01:43:59,060

and of course you know he's in the

1985

01:44:04,000 --> 01:44:01,640

hospital so he's got nurses and doctors

1986

01:44:06,490 --> 01:44:04,010

and things going on around him it wasn't

1987

01:44:09,520 --> 01:44:06,500

like he could just sit and babble with

1988

01:44:12,220 --> 01:44:09,530

somebody like me that is asking you know

1989

01:44:14,290 --> 01:44:12,230

dumb questions that you know he's in the

1990

01:44:17,260 --> 01:44:14,300

hospital he needs to get better he

1991

01:44:20,320 --> 01:44:17,270

doesn't have to sit and and listen to me

1992

01:44:22,720 --> 01:44:20,330

ask questions that he may not even have

1993

01:44:28,450 --> 01:44:22,730

the answers to but what he didn't tell

1994

01:44:30,940 --> 01:44:28,460

me was what happened right up before him

1995

01:44:36,220 --> 01:44:30,950

getting sick and when he whipped that

1996

01:44:38,200 --> 01:44:36,230

out on the show I was I was in the first

1997

01:44:40,960 --> 01:44:38,210

person just like everybody else was I

1998

01:44:43,770 --> 01:44:40,970

was hearing it for the first time my

1999

01:44:47,260 --> 01:44:43,780

reaction was the same as everybody else

2000

01:44:49,510 --> 01:44:47,270

most of us know Eric pretty well if we

2001

01:44:52,210 --> 01:44:49,520

have a met him in person we certainly

2002

01:44:53,920 --> 01:44:52,220

know him through Twitter and he's got a

2003

01:44:54,760 --> 01:44:53,930

lot of friends out there you know people

2004

01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:54,770

know who he is

2005

01:45:01,129 --> 01:44:57,119

so we

2006

01:45:05,779 --> 01:45:01,139

all blown away by by this experience

2007

01:45:08,929 --> 01:45:05,789

with him and Punk I I can't wait to get

2008

01:45:12,229 --> 01:45:08,939

more information and well I don't my

2009

01:45:14,299 --> 01:45:12,239

getting one he was he you know he was

2010

01:45:17,479 --> 01:45:14,309

lying pretty good groundwork tonight

2011

01:45:19,549 --> 01:45:17,489

before they're on the show and then you

2012

01:45:22,279 --> 01:45:19,559

know then that occurred to him I or

2013

01:45:23,810 --> 01:45:22,289

happened to him the next night and you

2014

01:45:29,290 --> 01:45:23,820

know for somebody to abandon their

2015

01:45:31,879 --> 01:45:29,300

vehicle for three days and I mean yeah

2016

01:45:34,549 --> 01:45:31,889

yeah that would have to probably steer

2017

01:45:39,020 --> 01:45:34,559

you pretty pretty good yeah yeah yeah

2018

01:45:44,319 --> 01:45:39,030

it's it's pretty interesting it's pretty

2019

01:45:47,619 --> 01:45:44,329

interesting you know I think that his

2020

01:45:53,179 --> 01:45:47,629

encounter with with Reverend pulk is

2021

01:45:54,879 --> 01:45:53,189

worthy of us we have a how do I you know

2022

01:45:58,179 --> 01:45:54,889

I just want to say this with the most

2023

01:46:01,009 --> 01:45:58,189

respect that I can have for the entire

2024

01:46:07,029 --> 01:46:01,019

fate or not family and audience out

2025

01:46:11,419 --> 01:46:07,039

there we have a small group of friends

2026

01:46:14,629 --> 01:46:11,429

that we get together as often as we can

2027

01:46:17,569 --> 01:46:14,639

you know once a month maybe every couple

2028

01:46:20,869 --> 01:46:17,579

of months were able to to get together

2029

01:46:23,839 --> 01:46:20,879

and we and we do that oh this is an

2030

01:46:27,909 --> 01:46:23,849

opportunity for us to get our little

2031

01:46:32,629 --> 01:46:27,919

group together that is is tight and

2032

01:46:34,850 --> 01:46:32,639

maybe head out to to Sedona to this spot

2033

01:46:42,290 --> 01:46:34,860

and just go out there and hang out for a

2034

01:46:46,609 --> 01:46:42,300

night you know and and so it not so much

2035

01:46:48,649 --> 01:46:46,619

I mean if something happens great but I

2036

01:46:52,729 --> 01:46:48,659

think we should just all go up there and

2037

01:46:54,919 --> 01:46:52,739

hang out just to do it and if something

2038

01:46:58,729 --> 01:46:54,929

comes from it that that's that's a cool

2039

01:47:01,219 --> 01:46:58,739

part that would be a lot of fun but if

2040

01:47:02,989 --> 01:47:01,229

it's something else and and or if

2041

01:47:05,839 --> 01:47:02,999

nothing happens at least we can all get

2042

01:47:09,379 --> 01:47:05,849

together and pay our respects you know

2043

01:47:10,320 --> 01:47:09,389

what I'm looking at right now check this

2044

01:47:13,290 --> 01:47:10,330

out

2045

01:47:16,230 --> 01:47:13,300

I'm looking at an article Jimmy Kimmel

2046

01:47:19,320 --> 01:47:16,240

is taking the summer off and I'm looking

2047

01:47:21,420 --> 01:47:19,330

this is the Boston Globe he's making

2048

01:47:23,670 --> 01:47:21,430

this announcement blah blah blah blah

2049

01:47:25,980 --> 01:47:23,680

blah right in the middle of the article

2050

01:47:28,110 --> 01:47:25,990

and I'm not making this up I can take a

2051

01:47:35,760 --> 01:47:28,120

picture right in the middle of this

2052

01:47:41,640 --> 01:47:35,770

article is an ad for life change T I've

2053

01:47:44,520 --> 01:47:41,650

never seen this before yeah Ronnie's

2054

01:47:48,270 --> 01:47:44,530

going a big time I am literally looking

2055

01:47:50,970 --> 01:47:48,280

at an ad for life change T you know what

2056

01:47:53,580 --> 01:47:50,980

okay I don't think anybody believes me

2057

01:47:58,290 --> 01:47:53,590

so all right I'm gonna do a screen grab

2058

01:47:59,870 --> 01:47:58,300

right now and everybody can go and check

2059

01:48:04,530 --> 01:47:59,880

this out here it is

2060

01:48:05,070 --> 01:48:04,540

when opposed that this is great hey

2061

01:48:09,750 --> 01:48:05,080

Terry

2062

01:48:17,190 --> 01:48:09,760

meant my best to the family enjoy your

2063

01:48:19,170 --> 01:48:17,200

new Jimmy Church edition deep-blue but I

2064

01:48:21,780 --> 01:48:19,180

almost said goggles I guess we can say

2065

01:48:24,570 --> 01:48:21,790

yeah we could say we could say goggles

2066

01:48:29,310 --> 01:48:24,580

okay you you know why I got them too I

2067

01:48:33,000 --> 01:48:29,320

turned 51 here in 15 minutes 51 years

2068

01:48:34,410 --> 01:48:33,010

old happy birthday dude you know but you

2069

01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:34,420

know what I'm getting me some church

2070

01:48:38,810 --> 01:48:36,400

goggles you don't look a day over 50

2071

01:48:42,930 --> 01:48:38,820

Terry that's the good news

2072

01:48:45,900 --> 01:48:42,940

hey give my best to the family okay hey

2073

01:48:50,640 --> 01:48:45,910

I will hey one other thing Jack and I

2074

01:48:54,180 --> 01:48:50,650

put a jl audio subwoofer and amplifier

2075

01:48:55,860 --> 01:48:54,190

in his Jeep today and oh my gosh I mean

2076

01:48:57,390 --> 01:48:55,870

I had to get out of my ears are still

2077

01:49:00,030 --> 01:48:57,400

ringing and that kid likes to play his

2078

01:49:03,780 --> 01:49:00,040

music loud so you know rush sounds

2079

01:49:08,310 --> 01:49:03,790

better at about 124 decibels yeah I got

2080

01:49:11,130 --> 01:49:08,320

in my Jeep I have the Alpine system with

2081

01:49:15,450 --> 01:49:11,140

the Alpine sub in the back and it's like

2082

01:49:19,680 --> 01:49:15,460

a 12 inch massive subwoofer in the back

2083

01:49:21,640 --> 01:49:19,690

and I love that you hate that look if

2084

01:49:24,310 --> 01:49:21,650

your car

2085

01:49:30,359 --> 01:49:24,320

doesn't have the right stereo you can't

2086

01:49:35,740 --> 01:49:32,229

how do I say this

2087

01:49:39,760 --> 01:49:35,750

you can't drive around in silence right

2088

01:49:42,459 --> 01:49:39,770

no hey by the way I am work and one of

2089

01:49:47,470 --> 01:49:42,469

my buddies is the technician over tu-95

2090

01:49:53,919 --> 01:49:47,480

and I'm working on a yellow q95 album

2091

01:49:59,560 --> 01:49:53,929

station bumper plate for you Oh see in

2092

01:50:01,750 --> 01:49:59,570

an Indy do you have to have front and

2093

01:50:05,140 --> 01:50:01,760

back license plates back when I live

2094

01:50:07,330 --> 01:50:05,150

there you didn't know it's just back

2095

01:50:10,720 --> 01:50:07,340

license plates so you can put the album

2096

01:50:12,580 --> 01:50:10,730

station p95 plate on the front of your

2097

01:50:14,200 --> 01:50:12,590

car if you like yeah you can't do that

2098

01:50:18,310 --> 01:50:14,210

here in California man you got ever

2099

01:50:23,290 --> 01:50:18,320

front plate in that a drag yeah friend

2100

01:50:27,040 --> 01:50:23,300

interact man I miss those q95 plates the

2101
01:50:28,930 --> 01:50:27,050
album station I mean yeah you know Bob

2102
01:50:32,740 --> 01:50:28,940
and Tom you know how they always were so

2103
01:50:34,689 --> 01:50:32,750
are those guys still around yeah yeah

2104
01:50:38,320 --> 01:50:34,699
you see him out every now and again do

2105
01:50:40,680 --> 01:50:38,330
they still have her job oh yeah they

2106
01:50:43,180 --> 01:50:40,690
still got the show Bob's retired but Tom

2107
01:50:46,419 --> 01:50:43,190
Tom still on there and grouchy as ever

2108
01:50:51,310 --> 01:50:46,429
what happened to do you remember a guy

2109
01:50:53,830 --> 01:50:51,320
named ace Cosby yeah yeah I remember E

2110
01:50:57,609 --> 01:50:53,840
yes he's still around on don't worry no

2111
01:51:00,760 --> 01:50:57,619
no I don't hurt him I Gunners on there

2112
01:51:04,390 --> 01:51:00,770
now I think gunner took his spot

2113
01:51:08,320 --> 01:51:04,400

ah well ace now check this out before I

2114

01:51:11,080 --> 01:51:08,330

let you go I'm in Las Vegas with Quiet

2115

01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:11,090

Riot I'm recording their live album at

2116

01:51:15,970 --> 01:51:14,000

the Hard Rock Hotel right at the joint

2117

01:51:17,770 --> 01:51:15,980

and so we're there for soundcheck and

2118

01:51:19,839 --> 01:51:17,780

we're setting up it's you know it's all

2119

01:51:22,030 --> 01:51:19,849

day we're setting up this recording

2120

01:51:28,410 --> 01:51:22,040

equipment and stuff and this guy's

2121

01:51:32,409 --> 01:51:28,420

walking down by himself tall distinct

2122

01:51:35,739 --> 01:51:32,419

gentleman walking towards the stage

2123

01:51:40,179 --> 01:51:35,749

and he comes up to me and he goes hey

2124

01:51:42,370 --> 01:51:40,189

man uh is a Rudy around and I said yeah

2125

01:51:46,389 --> 01:51:42,380

and he goes tell him ace Cosby is here

2126
01:51:46,899 --> 01:51:46,399
from q95 I was like a scause B what's up

2127
01:51:49,839 --> 01:51:46,909
man

2128
01:51:52,830 --> 01:51:49,849
I said I'm from Indy and I'm sitting I'm

2129
01:51:56,859 --> 01:51:52,840
shaking his hand he flew in from Indy

2130
01:52:00,389 --> 01:51:56,869
for the Quiet Riot show and how what are

2131
01:52:03,969 --> 01:52:00,399
the odds of that happening Terry right

2132
01:52:08,199 --> 01:52:03,979
tell-tell boys know ya tell amazed cosby

2133
01:52:09,850 --> 01:52:08,209
is here from q95 dude Terry enjoy your

2134
01:52:13,060 --> 01:52:09,860
weekend give my best to Jack in the

2135
01:52:15,310 --> 01:52:13,070
family I will go back without you and

2136
01:52:17,139 --> 01:52:15,320
tell Reid I said no I absolutely will

2137
01:52:21,100 --> 01:52:17,149
you know she's listening Thank You Terry

2138
01:52:24,009 --> 01:52:21,110

enjoy your weekend YouTube about Terry

2139

01:52:25,750 --> 01:52:24,019

from Indianapolis that's a great phone

2140

01:52:32,500 --> 01:52:25,760

call right there thank you so much Terry

2141

01:52:38,919 --> 01:52:32,510

and yeah ace Cosby was a rock and roll

2142

01:52:40,600 --> 01:52:38,929

DJ that in my opinion was the best DJ in

2143

01:52:44,770 --> 01:52:40,610

Indianapolis one of the best in the

2144

01:52:49,049 --> 01:52:44,780

country but we especially in the 80s

2145

01:52:51,310 --> 01:52:49,059

grew up with ace Cosby that man was king

2146

01:52:56,020 --> 01:52:51,320

high your live on fade to black who's

2147

01:52:57,629 --> 01:52:56,030

calling hey this is mine hey do good

2148

01:53:06,459 --> 01:52:57,639

Mike where you calling from

2149

01:53:13,540 --> 01:53:06,469

I'm calling from Houston I was calling

2150

01:53:16,600 --> 01:53:13,550

about last week on say tonight Lisa

2151

01:53:19,899 --> 01:53:16,610

called in and was she showed off a

2152

01:53:23,229 --> 01:53:19,909

picture with uh with the UFO and it is

2153

01:53:26,859 --> 01:53:23,239

she didn't even know about yeah and yes

2154

01:53:31,509 --> 01:53:26,869

so there was a thing that she was

2155

01:53:36,339 --> 01:53:31,519

talking about was actually um it was

2156

01:53:43,089 --> 01:53:36,349

actually online on YouTube that day that

2157

01:53:44,440 --> 01:53:43,099

there's a a special kind of girl when

2158

01:53:49,720 --> 01:53:44,450

every year are too close

2159

01:53:51,580 --> 01:53:49,730

something and you will walk out you walk

2160

01:53:58,900 --> 01:53:51,590

closer to something that's even further

2161

01:54:01,570 --> 01:53:58,910

away it seems to get smaller but Mike

2162

01:54:05,830 --> 01:54:01,580

listen to me hey Mike you got to take me

2163

01:54:09,970 --> 01:54:05,840

off speakerphone okay we can barely hear

2164

01:54:18,790 --> 01:54:09,980

you the real reason I wanted to call you

2165

01:54:24,700 --> 01:54:18,800

was I had thinking about that UFO and I

2166

01:54:27,940 --> 01:54:24,710

think I came up with a way for for the

2167

01:54:35,280 --> 01:54:27,950

reason why all of those different from

2168

01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:35,290

the UFOs can make all those turns

2169

01:54:41,200 --> 01:54:39,440

without being able to without squishing

2170

01:54:46,480 --> 01:54:41,210

everybody's guts inside of it

2171

01:54:51,160 --> 01:54:46,490

how does it happen okay have you ever

2172

01:54:56,080 --> 01:54:51,170

heard of a waveguide before well the

2173

01:55:00,250 --> 01:54:56,090

short answer is yes okay all right so I

2174

01:55:05,350 --> 01:55:00,260

think that the thing that Bob Lazar is

2175

01:55:09,970 --> 01:55:05,360

talking about the element 115 I think

2176

01:55:14,890 --> 01:55:09,980

that they're able to use that as a way

2177

01:55:21,970 --> 01:55:14,900

of God to be able to guide that is they

2178

01:55:24,580 --> 01:55:21,980

use that for gravity for gravitons to be

2179

01:55:29,020 --> 01:55:24,590

able to put those in front of wherever

2180

01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:29,030

they're going to and it pulls them and

2181

01:55:32,920 --> 01:55:30,800

all of their guts and everything and it

2182

01:55:40,270 --> 01:55:32,930

just makes a bubble of gravity in front

2183

01:55:44,980 --> 01:55:40,280

of well they there is there is something

2184

01:55:53,140 --> 01:55:44,990

going on Mike when it comes to that we

2185

01:55:56,270 --> 01:55:53,150

are assuming remember you are you are

2186

01:55:59,959 --> 01:55:56,280

assuming that there is

2187

01:56:03,399 --> 01:55:59,969

a body inside of the craft you're

2188

01:56:06,830 --> 01:56:03,409

assuming that there is something like us

2189

01:56:08,270 --> 01:56:06,840

biological inside of the craft you and I

2190

01:56:10,879 --> 01:56:08,280

know what it's like when somebody hits

2191

01:56:13,040 --> 01:56:10,889

the brakes right but we we know we know

2192

01:56:15,529 --> 01:56:13,050

what happens there we know about

2193

01:56:17,810 --> 01:56:15,539

acceleration we know about g-forces and

2194

01:56:20,029 --> 01:56:17,820

we've all written rollercoasters so we

2195

01:56:22,879 --> 01:56:20,039

know we know basically what's going on

2196

01:56:26,450 --> 01:56:22,889

there so we are assuming that when you

2197

01:56:30,200 --> 01:56:26,460

see a craft ripping along and it and it

2198

01:56:34,970 --> 01:56:30,210

makes a 90-degree turn it does something

2199

01:56:37,549 --> 01:56:34,980

radical that you have a human inside of

2200

01:56:40,100 --> 01:56:37,559

it that's bouncing around and hitting

2201
01:56:42,399 --> 01:56:40,110
off of the walls that's only if there is

2202
01:56:45,830 --> 01:56:42,409
a human on the inside of it

2203
01:56:49,010 --> 01:56:45,840
you know if it's a if there is a robot

2204
01:56:51,979 --> 01:56:49,020
if it is remote-controlled when I say

2205
01:56:54,049 --> 01:56:51,989
robot an Android that is running off of

2206
01:56:56,839 --> 01:56:54,059
artificial intelligence that is

2207
01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:56,849
operating the craft it could be anything

2208
01:57:01,100 --> 01:56:58,880
assuming that there is something

2209
01:57:04,760 --> 01:57:01,110
biological in there that could get hurt

2210
01:57:07,370 --> 01:57:04,770
and and and get seriously injured

2211
01:57:10,580 --> 01:57:07,380
internally with being bounced off of

2212
01:57:12,350 --> 01:57:10,590
stuff then that's another concern so how

2213
01:57:16,490 --> 01:57:12,360

would that be overcome

2214

01:57:19,569 --> 01:57:16,500

well the these these theories about that

2215

01:57:22,850 --> 01:57:19,579

you know some type of bubble something

2216

01:57:25,220 --> 01:57:22,860

shielding the craft from gravity and the

2217

01:57:27,229 --> 01:57:25,230

forces of gravity so that when you're

2218

01:57:29,240 --> 01:57:27,239

inside of the craft no matter what the

2219

01:57:32,390 --> 01:57:29,250

craft does it's like you're sitting

2220

01:57:35,870 --> 01:57:32,400

still okay so there is there that's the

2221

01:57:38,120 --> 01:57:35,880

possibility but you have to assume that

2222

01:57:42,049 --> 01:57:38,130

there is something biological inside of

2223

01:57:45,680 --> 01:57:42,059

the craft you know that I I have no idea

2224

01:57:49,459 --> 01:57:45,690

and you know all of what I mean by that

2225

01:57:53,450 --> 01:57:49,469

nobody knows not you not Bob Lazar not

2226

01:57:57,529 --> 01:57:53,460

anybody nobody knows what is what is

2227

01:58:00,439 --> 01:57:57,539

going on and that they're all coming

2228

01:58:06,080 --> 01:58:00,449

from the same planet you know it's the

2229

01:58:09,140 --> 01:58:06,090

same civilization I would assume this is

2230

01:58:11,930 --> 01:58:09,150

where I say I have to assume before

2231

01:58:15,320 --> 01:58:11,940

head to the break here is that there are

2232

01:58:18,770 --> 01:58:15,330

tens of thousands of civilizations that

2233

01:58:22,820 --> 01:58:18,780

are visiting earth the vast majority of

2234

01:58:24,890 --> 01:58:22,830

them have probably been here once you

2235

01:58:27,530 --> 01:58:24,900

know and and things that are visiting

2236

01:58:29,780 --> 01:58:27,540

this planet are different every single

2237

01:58:31,280 --> 01:58:29,790

time that's why the crafts aren't the

2238

01:58:39,310 --> 01:58:31,290

same they don't look the same they don't

2239

01:58:47,950 --> 01:58:42,290

how do I say this when we have Ford

2240

01:58:53,750 --> 01:58:47,960

Chevrolet Fiat Maserati Lamborghini

2241

01:58:58,669 --> 01:58:53,760

Ferrari Cadillac right Pontiac whatever

2242

01:59:01,040 --> 01:58:58,679

all the buses trucks dump trucks snow

2243

01:59:02,450 --> 01:59:01,050

plows tractors we have all of these

2244

01:59:04,010 --> 01:59:02,460

different things that are doing the same

2245

01:59:06,350 --> 01:59:04,020

thing on planet Earth they're rolling

2246

01:59:09,620 --> 01:59:06,360

around on wheels but they all look

2247

01:59:11,870 --> 01:59:09,630

completely different right why are we

2248

01:59:17,120 --> 01:59:11,880

seeing all of these different types of

2249

01:59:19,100 --> 01:59:17,130

craft coming here well they all use the

2250

01:59:20,689 --> 01:59:19,110

same saying so all of those things that

2251

01:59:23,000 --> 01:59:20,699

you're talking about just the same thing

2252

01:59:26,479 --> 01:59:23,010

in the internal combustion engine so

2253

01:59:29,479 --> 01:59:26,489

something that could possibly make those

2254

01:59:34,189 --> 01:59:29,489

90-degree corners with with or without a

2255

01:59:38,720 --> 01:59:34,199

biological inside of it could all be

2256

01:59:40,700 --> 01:59:38,730

using similar technology right right and

2257

01:59:44,030 --> 01:59:40,710

no matter what planet they're from boys

2258

01:59:47,360 --> 01:59:44,040

you know what not or not from you or not

2259

01:59:50,000 --> 01:59:47,370

from hey Mike enjoy your weekend man

2260

01:59:53,240 --> 01:59:50,010

thank you so much all right all right go

2261

01:59:54,890 --> 01:59:53,250

back that's what I'm talking about it's

2262

01:59:59,120 --> 01:59:54,900

a good phone call right there

2263

02:00:02,899 --> 01:59:59,130

we don't know I mean we simply honestly

2264

02:00:07,070 --> 02:00:02,909

don't know we don't know I did the

2265

02:00:09,080 --> 02:00:07,080

article before I get out of here and get

2266

02:00:12,439 --> 02:00:09,090

to this commercial break I posted an

2267

02:00:13,910 --> 02:00:12,449

article this week and it said simply you

2268

02:00:16,160 --> 02:00:13,920

know what

2269

02:00:19,790 --> 02:00:16,170

nobody that's out there posting on

2270

02:00:22,430 --> 02:00:19,800

Twitter writing a book television show

2271

02:00:24,800 --> 02:00:22,440

on the History Channel whatever it

2272

02:00:28,190 --> 02:00:24,810

doesn't matter they're not an Insider

2273

02:00:36,939 --> 02:00:28,200

they don't know and that's the way it is

2274

02:00:42,770 --> 02:00:40,219

this is kera digital broadcasting

2275

02:00:45,739 --> 02:00:42,780

station Salt Lake City Utah

2276

02:00:48,049 --> 02:00:45,749

Van Buren Arkansas why is it we're not

2277

02:00:48,620 --> 02:00:48,059

very good with our health regiment until

2278

02:00:50,660 --> 02:00:48,630

it's too late

2279

02:00:52,489 --> 02:00:50,670

we don't put oil in the car until the

2280

02:00:55,279 --> 02:00:52,499

engine blows up when the body's out of

2281

02:00:56,449 --> 02:00:55,289

balance your health is not so good give

2282

02:00:59,290 --> 02:00:56,459

your body some love

2283

02:01:02,000 --> 02:00:59,300

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2284

02:01:04,219 --> 02:01:02,010

t.com try our life change tea which

2285

02:01:06,830 --> 02:01:04,229

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2286

02:01:08,870 --> 02:01:06,840

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2287

02:01:10,699 --> 02:01:08,880

the body and balance we also carry

2288

02:01:12,290 --> 02:01:10,709

organic supplements to help you get

2289

02:01:14,719 --> 02:01:12,300

where you need to go

2290

02:01:18,410 --> 02:01:14,729

so do your body a favor log on to get

2291

02:01:21,020 --> 02:01:18,420

the tea calm that's get the TTE a calm

2292

02:01:23,359 --> 02:01:21,030

you can even visit our sales page to

2293

02:01:24,319 --> 02:01:23,369

save some dough does anybody call money

2294

02:01:26,209 --> 02:01:24,329

dough anymore

2295

02:01:28,549 --> 02:01:26,219

anyway if you're looking for short

2296

02:01:31,459 --> 02:01:28,559

helpful health tips go to youtube and

2297

02:01:36,319 --> 02:01:31,469

punch in health matters now that's

2298

02:01:39,679 --> 02:01:36,329

health matters now so log on to get the

2299

02:01:42,679 --> 02:01:39,689

t.com shop get balanced then learn some

2300

02:01:43,339 --> 02:01:42,689

cool tips at health matters now you'll

2301

02:01:47,359 --> 02:01:43,349

be glad you did

2302

02:01:50,750 --> 02:01:47,369

that's get the t-dot-com your contact

2303

02:01:54,589 --> 02:01:50,760

for current news and trending topics jgr

2304

02:01:56,779 --> 02:01:54,599

a radio.com this is Jimmy Church of fade

2305

02:01:59,989 --> 02:01:56,789

to black and I only drink

2306

02:02:02,509 --> 02:01:59,999

fade to black blend coffee from River

2307

02:02:05,449 --> 02:02:02,519

Moon just click on the river moon coffee

2308

02:02:09,949 --> 02:02:05,459

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2309

02:02:12,560 --> 02:02:09,959

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2310

02:02:14,629 --> 02:02:12,570

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2311

02:02:17,179 --> 02:02:14,639

hey it's Leeza here to tell you about

2312

02:02:18,979 --> 02:02:17,189

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2313

02:02:20,330 --> 02:02:18,989

been drinking that has had great results

2314

02:02:23,270 --> 02:02:20,340

for over 20 years

2315

02:02:25,100 --> 02:02:23,280

it's called life changed tea and it's

2316

02:02:27,709 --> 02:02:25,110

specially formulated to help detoxify

2317

02:02:30,410 --> 02:02:27,719

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2318

02:02:31,969 --> 02:02:30,420

blood all at once the colon is one of

2319

02:02:34,580 --> 02:02:31,979

the most ignored organs in the human

2320

02:02:36,379 --> 02:02:34,590

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2321

02:02:38,390 --> 02:02:36,389

from the body the less time that way

2322

02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:38,400

sits in our intestine spreading toxins

2323

02:02:42,259 --> 02:02:40,320

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2324

02:02:44,479 --> 02:02:42,269

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2325

02:02:47,179 --> 02:02:44,489

intruders from our entire digestive

2326
02:02:48,469 --> 02:02:47,189
system and get this weight loss can be a

2327
02:02:50,629 --> 02:02:48,479
side effect

2328
02:02:52,639 --> 02:02:50,639
with continued use of the tea you can

2329
02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:52,649
experience clearer healthier younger

2330
02:02:57,019 --> 02:02:55,199
looking skin increased energy and a

2331
02:02:58,339 --> 02:02:57,029
happier outlook on life so if you're

2332
02:03:01,099 --> 02:02:58,349
tired of being tired

2333
02:03:04,969 --> 02:03:01,109
get the life change tea at get the tea

2334
02:03:06,519 --> 02:03:04,979
calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2335
02:03:08,689 --> 02:03:06,529
you'll be glad you did

2336
02:03:10,699 --> 02:03:08,699
did you know that when you're on the

2337
02:03:12,889 --> 02:03:10,709
road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2338
02:03:15,019 --> 02:03:12,899

available you can still listen to every

2339

02:03:17,569 --> 02:03:15,029

minute of fade to black by just calling

2340

02:03:20,659 --> 02:03:17,579

six oh five five six two four four eight

2341

02:03:23,119 --> 02:03:20,669

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2342

02:03:25,729 --> 02:03:23,129

it saves your data plan and no extra

2343

02:03:28,549 --> 02:03:25,739

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2344

02:03:30,709 --> 02:03:28,559

call six oh five five six two four four

2345

02:03:33,639 --> 02:03:30,719

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2346

02:03:37,729 --> 02:03:33,649

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2347

02:03:39,619 --> 02:03:37,739

gobekli tepe telepath is a weekly

2348

02:03:42,019 --> 02:03:39,629

digital newsletter filled with the

2349

02:03:44,059 --> 02:03:42,029

latest paranormal news trending topics

2350

02:03:46,099 --> 02:03:44,069

and fresh articles from some of the most

2351

02:03:48,379 --> 02:03:46,109

popular critical thinkers in the

2352

02:03:50,719 --> 02:03:48,389

community today stay informed on your

2353

02:03:53,089 --> 02:03:50,729

favorite paranormal podcasts and live

2354

02:03:54,949 --> 02:03:53,099

streaming talk shows interact with the

2355

02:03:57,559 --> 02:03:54,959

telepath and upload your paranormal

2356

02:03:59,749 --> 02:03:57,569

story or pics it could be featured in an

2357

02:04:02,089 --> 02:03:59,759

upcoming edition sign up right now for

2358

02:04:05,359 --> 02:04:02,099

the free telepath newsletter at

2359

02:04:14,630 --> 02:04:05,369

paranormal do that's paranormal dot

2360

02:04:21,030 --> 02:04:16,920

you wanna know a secret

2361

02:04:23,970 --> 02:04:21,040

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2362

02:04:27,500 --> 02:04:23,980

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2363

02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:27,510

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2364

02:04:37,750 --> 02:04:35,830

this is fade to black

2365

02:04:41,410 --> 02:04:37,760

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2366

02:04:49,500 --> 02:04:41,420

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2367

02:04:49,510 --> 02:04:56,199

[Music]

2368

02:05:01,219 --> 02:04:58,339

welcome back fade to black

2369

02:05:04,189 --> 02:05:01,229

I am your host Jimmy Church it is

2370

02:05:05,750 --> 02:05:04,199

Thursday night it is fainter night open

2371

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:05,760

lines all night long seven four seven

2372

02:05:11,299 --> 02:05:09,840

two two a 2:05 one that your nights your

2373

02:05:11,660 --> 02:05:11,309

conversation my favorite night of the

2374

02:05:16,430 --> 02:05:11,670

week

2375

02:05:18,669 --> 02:05:16,440

UFOs conspiracy time travel paranormal

2376

02:05:22,759 --> 02:05:18,679

supernatural ghost life after death

2377

02:05:27,500 --> 02:05:22,769

Bigfoot food Pizza entertainment movies

2378

02:05:28,759 --> 02:05:27,510

music guitars all that stuff let's go

2379

02:05:32,899 --> 02:05:28,769

back to the phones how your life I'm

2380

02:05:37,100 --> 02:05:32,909

fade to black who's calling in your yes

2381

02:05:43,180 --> 02:05:37,110

I want to send you a big hug from Long

2382

02:05:45,770 --> 02:05:43,190

Beach California who's this who's this I

2383

02:05:50,989 --> 02:05:45,780

don't want to tell you that my name is

2384

02:05:53,180 --> 02:05:50,999

jet fuel or gasoline or that I have been

2385

02:05:56,739 --> 02:05:53,190

sending you emails that you have to

2386

02:06:03,830 --> 02:05:56,749

check so you will know what my name is

2387

02:06:04,969 --> 02:06:03,840

no no man yes Mario it's Mario that was

2388

02:06:09,080 --> 02:06:04,979

a guy's hidden mystery

2389

02:06:10,879 --> 02:06:09,090

dear me yes it's Carla I know it's

2390

02:06:13,489 --> 02:06:10,889

Carlos how you doing man

2391

02:06:16,339 --> 02:06:13,499

yeah very good man very good very good

2392

02:06:20,689 --> 02:06:16,349

and I was having a lot of fun listening

2393

02:06:22,910 --> 02:06:20,699

to mr. Deerfield earlier that he has

2394

02:06:26,120 --> 02:06:22,920

been telling you that thank you a lot of

2395

02:06:29,390 --> 02:06:26,130

emails and information and stuff I felt

2396

02:06:32,649 --> 02:06:29,400

a little bit compelled about that guy

2397

02:06:37,069 --> 02:06:32,659

because I feel the same way I mean

2398

02:06:39,890 --> 02:06:37,079

texting you an emailing you and but

2399

02:06:42,979 --> 02:06:39,900

there's a difference you and I have hung

2400

02:06:46,089 --> 02:06:42,989

out in person see you got a look at you

2401

02:06:48,529 --> 02:06:46,099

have to look at it that way and yeah

2402

02:06:50,270 --> 02:06:48,539

that's my point that's my point of

2403

02:06:53,839 --> 02:06:50,280

course I don't want to disrespect mr.

2404

02:06:56,989 --> 02:06:53,849

Bissell right but I had a big day big

2405

02:07:00,620 --> 02:06:56,999

honor to have seen you in the eyes man

2406

02:07:03,049 --> 02:07:00,630

and to have a mid reader and seen her in

2407

02:07:05,060 --> 02:07:03,059

the eyes and tell you guys that whatever

2408

02:07:08,179 --> 02:07:05,070

I tell you is the truth yeah whatever I

2409

02:07:09,209 --> 02:07:08,189

tell you guys is something that for

2410

02:07:11,939 --> 02:07:09,219

years and years

2411

02:07:15,450 --> 02:07:11,949

was really shaking my menu though

2412

02:07:19,170 --> 02:07:15,460

because was things that I had to sign

2413

02:07:22,560 --> 02:07:19,180

that I cannot share with no one for many

2414

02:07:26,250 --> 02:07:22,570

many years till one or another thing

2415

02:07:30,479 --> 02:07:26,260

happen or one of the presidents in

2416

02:07:33,090 --> 02:07:30,489

Mexico that sign a document passes means

2417

02:07:36,900 --> 02:07:33,100

they die so then then we can share

2418

02:07:39,720 --> 02:07:36,910

whatever right or that certain amount of

2419

02:07:41,850 --> 02:07:39,730

Jews pass since I signed off with the

2420

02:07:42,720 --> 02:07:41,860

Mexican military to share anything right

2421

02:07:45,209 --> 02:07:42,730

right right

2422

02:07:54,689 --> 02:07:45,219

and guess what brother in this case both

2423

02:07:58,110 --> 02:07:54,699

of those things happen already let me

2424

02:08:02,840 --> 02:07:58,120

let me just say this to everybody when I

2425

02:08:15,060 --> 02:08:02,850

first met Carlos I can I can testify

2426

02:08:18,060 --> 02:08:15,070

dude is in shape and you won't believe

2427

02:08:20,400 --> 02:08:18,070

why you won't believe why why you want

2428

02:08:23,450 --> 02:08:20,410

to live why well that's something that

2429

02:08:27,240 --> 02:08:23,460

maybe I will say for another call

2430

02:08:29,580 --> 02:08:27,250

because he will make me a little too

2431

02:08:31,590 --> 02:08:29,590

nervous and then I cannot share what I

2432

02:08:34,020 --> 02:08:31,600

wanted to share tonight okay what do you

2433

02:08:37,200 --> 02:08:34,030

want to share tonight well tonight that

2434

02:08:42,450 --> 02:08:37,210

I can share something quick like three

2435

02:08:45,770 --> 02:08:42,460

weeks ago or maybe two and I got this

2436

02:08:53,070 --> 02:08:49,050

well you know what a ping is maybe for

2437

02:08:55,680 --> 02:08:53,080

some of your listeners I want to refresh

2438

02:08:59,490 --> 02:08:55,690

your memory they remember it and if they

2439

02:09:03,330 --> 02:08:59,500

don't know maybe it's my opportunity to

2440

02:09:09,330 --> 02:09:03,340

share some lessons a ping is when a

2441

02:09:14,310 --> 02:09:09,340

craft an e3 craft an alien craft right

2442

02:09:16,350 --> 02:09:14,320

and actually could be a u.s. a craft or

2443

02:09:19,800 --> 02:09:16,360

any other nation that can communicate

2444

02:09:22,490 --> 02:09:19,810

with you telepathically sorry I know I

2445

02:09:25,169 --> 02:09:22,500

sound like this from now right

2446

02:09:28,500 --> 02:09:25,179

where they want to communicate with you

2447

02:09:32,570 --> 02:09:28,510

they do what we call it a pink a pink is

2448

02:09:35,640 --> 02:09:32,580

just a little sign something you know

2449

02:09:37,169 --> 02:09:35,650

like a little you know like like when

2450

02:09:38,930 --> 02:09:37,179

your mom acknowledged you that you're in

2451
02:09:41,700 --> 02:09:38,940
the dry waiting and she hung said you

2452
02:09:44,340 --> 02:09:41,710
try to move out of the way yeah kind of

2453
02:09:46,649 --> 02:09:44,350
that right you ping you you kind of send

2454
02:09:48,330 --> 02:09:46,659
a single a if you guys are around you

2455
02:09:50,790 --> 02:09:48,340
know I'm here in Long Beach

2456
02:09:53,610 --> 02:09:50,800
so they ping you they they sing a little

2457
02:09:56,340 --> 02:09:53,620
blink or they sometimes they just

2458
02:09:58,350 --> 02:09:56,350
totally be clocking themselves and they

2459
02:10:04,500 --> 02:09:58,360
just float around you and they just hang

2460
02:10:07,140 --> 02:10:04,510
out a little bit okay so okay so you got

2461
02:10:09,990 --> 02:10:07,150
ping three weeks ago you got the ping

2462
02:10:11,760 --> 02:10:10,000
you got the alert yeah let me tell you

2463
02:10:13,740 --> 02:10:11,770

this is a funny but I was listening to

2464

02:10:16,800 --> 02:10:13,750

you brother I was listening to your soul

2465

02:10:18,060 --> 02:10:16,810

you know I was at the end of my shade

2466

02:10:22,169 --> 02:10:18,070

right by the beach here in Long Beach

2467

02:10:25,410 --> 02:10:22,179

and then I saw it I feel this need to

2468

02:10:27,919 --> 02:10:25,420

look bad right to look behind me and

2469

02:10:33,290 --> 02:10:27,929

then I see this describe that for me is

2470

02:10:37,229 --> 02:10:33,300

not abnormal this is common I've been

2471

02:10:39,330 --> 02:10:37,239

having these for more than 20 years as I

2472

02:10:43,919 --> 02:10:39,340

explained to you guys in a previous

2473

02:10:45,320 --> 02:10:43,929

episode and I I think is the 969 so if I

2474

02:10:49,740 --> 02:10:45,330

don't remember wrong what the episode

2475

02:10:51,300 --> 02:10:49,750

969 then in there in that occasion I

2476

02:10:55,470 --> 02:10:51,310

expected why I'm having all these

2477

02:10:57,630 --> 02:10:55,480

situations happening so I felt the need

2478

02:11:02,280 --> 02:10:57,640

to look bad because I feel this crap

2479

02:11:03,990 --> 02:11:02,290

rice flying above me in the back so I

2480

02:11:11,850 --> 02:11:04,000

see it I'll do with me

2481

02:11:13,800 --> 02:11:11,860

I'm listening three weeks ago oh no this

2482

02:11:16,500 --> 02:11:13,810

is comedy and it's coming in is coming

2483

02:11:19,080 --> 02:11:16,510

in and I already felt that was a pain I

2484

02:11:21,540 --> 02:11:19,090

preheated to about ping how I know that

2485

02:11:24,090 --> 02:11:21,550

well laughing if you want I don't give a

2486

02:11:26,040 --> 02:11:24,100

[h__h] I love you I think Eve I don't care

2487

02:11:28,169 --> 02:11:26,050

anymore I share this with everybody

2488

02:11:33,720 --> 02:11:28,179

because the last precedent that I should

2489

02:11:35,970 --> 02:11:33,730

pause to you know I don't know how to

2490

02:11:41,100 --> 02:11:35,980

explain all traveling but there

2491

02:11:43,200 --> 02:11:41,110

as person I supposed to respect as a

2492

02:11:45,750 --> 02:11:43,210

Pharisee was alive was immediate dilemma

2493

02:11:49,560 --> 02:11:45,760

did who was a President of Mexico and he

2494

02:11:52,110 --> 02:11:49,570

died in 2012 so you know has been over

2495

02:11:56,240 --> 02:11:52,120

over eight years and I can show this

2496

02:11:59,400 --> 02:11:56,250

with you now so this happens right this

2497

02:12:01,050 --> 02:11:59,410

described this floating is floating is

2498

02:12:03,780 --> 02:12:01,060

floating it's coming it's coming in any

2499

02:12:05,729 --> 02:12:03,790

company and I feel like okay you know

2500

02:12:09,060 --> 02:12:05,739

just peed on me but no Jenni

2501

02:12:13,410 --> 02:12:09,070

these guys were sending a red pinkish

2502

02:12:16,920 --> 02:12:13,420

light which in the past I just had this

2503

02:12:19,470 --> 02:12:16,930

kind of warning that supposed to be you

2504

02:12:23,160 --> 02:12:19,480

know like her yeah just that like a

2505

02:12:24,780 --> 02:12:23,170

warning so I keep looking at this damn

2506

02:12:28,320 --> 02:12:24,790

light right and he's turning into

2507

02:12:30,810 --> 02:12:28,330

pinkish reddish right and it's just

2508

02:12:33,000 --> 02:12:30,820

above certain buildings here in Long

2509

02:12:35,190 --> 02:12:33,010

Beach and I'm getting a little bit

2510

02:12:37,800 --> 02:12:35,200

worried because you know I remember that

2511

02:12:39,930 --> 02:12:37,810

warning since forever and that's what

2512

02:12:42,630 --> 02:12:39,940

I'm trying to tell you that I will want

2513

02:12:44,880 --> 02:12:42,640

to explain to you maybe further in but

2514

02:12:47,130 --> 02:12:44,890

for this time I'm telling you this thing

2515

02:12:49,020 --> 02:12:47,140

is blinking and blinking and then from

2516

02:12:50,910 --> 02:12:49,030

my excitement of getting plink again

2517

02:12:54,600 --> 02:12:50,920

right I'm starting to get worried

2518

02:12:56,700 --> 02:12:54,610

because for 20 years I heard that this

2519

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:56,710

thing blinks in red and pinkish I should

2520

02:13:02,280 --> 02:12:59,520

be you know alert anyway

2521

02:13:05,520 --> 02:13:02,290

servicing playing you know I have no

2522

02:13:08,970 --> 02:13:05,530

guns no nothing in my house dude I have

2523

02:13:11,400 --> 02:13:08,980

nothing because I choose not to are used

2524

02:13:12,870 --> 02:13:11,410

to be in the military I choose to put

2525

02:13:15,810 --> 02:13:12,880

away all that behind

2526

02:13:18,060 --> 02:13:15,820

okay so but then this thing is blinking

2527

02:13:20,370 --> 02:13:18,070

so I'm like okay how serious it can be

2528

02:13:23,130 --> 02:13:20,380

that I remember that I should be aware

2529

02:13:24,750 --> 02:13:23,140

when this thing is blinking so nothing

2530

02:13:26,760 --> 02:13:24,760

really happened but then this thing

2531

02:13:29,190 --> 02:13:26,770

disappears whoa

2532

02:13:32,010 --> 02:13:29,200

but I still yeah it just disappeared he

2533

02:13:34,860 --> 02:13:32,020

did not float anymore above me no lower

2534

02:13:38,360 --> 02:13:34,870

not higher just disappear man just poof

2535

02:13:41,130 --> 02:13:38,370

right but I still really I feel this

2536

02:13:43,650 --> 02:13:41,140

public sensation in my body in my

2537

02:13:45,479 --> 02:13:43,660

stomach you know like like when you know

2538

02:13:47,900 --> 02:13:45,489

that somebody's gonna hit you in the

2539

02:13:49,709 --> 02:13:47,910

head with a baseball bat from the back

2540

02:13:52,620 --> 02:13:49,719

horrible Oh

2541

02:13:55,500 --> 02:13:52,630

so I look up and there is another craft

2542

02:13:57,540 --> 02:13:55,510

and this damn crap looks like a

2543

02:13:59,939 --> 02:13:57,550

seriously don't laugh at me please

2544

02:14:00,720 --> 02:13:59,949

looks like a plastic bag from the

2545

02:14:03,720 --> 02:14:00,730

supermarket

2546

02:14:05,910 --> 02:14:03,730

no all right right where he's gonna kind

2547

02:14:08,900 --> 02:14:05,920

of Waverly kind of roundish and he's

2548

02:14:11,610 --> 02:14:08,910

wiggling around me I bawled my head

2549

02:14:13,020 --> 02:14:11,620

right high enough kind of I'm not

2550

02:14:15,810 --> 02:14:13,030

telling you that it was you know right

2551

02:14:18,479 --> 02:14:15,820

oh my god no it was probably like a l

2552

02:14:20,790 --> 02:14:18,489

don't know ten story building and it's

2553

02:14:23,520 --> 02:14:20,800

floating so then I got it the first

2554

02:14:27,870 --> 02:14:23,530

craft was warning me about this second

2555

02:14:31,290 --> 02:14:27,880

craft right again Jamie I met you I had

2556

02:14:35,100 --> 02:14:31,300

the honor to meet you in the what if it

2557

02:14:39,120 --> 02:14:35,110

that event that transferred in them our

2558

02:14:41,939 --> 02:14:39,130

disclosure fast disclosure fat man and I

2559

02:14:43,680 --> 02:14:41,949

met you and you and Carson and you know

2560

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:43,690

I share this with Carson two of them at

2561

02:14:48,540 --> 02:14:46,000

a loss and encounter so I'm telling you

2562

02:14:50,310 --> 02:14:48,550

these anything brought me the three V

2563

02:14:53,189 --> 02:14:50,320

Davis and I'm not the kind of guy that

2564

02:14:57,450 --> 02:14:53,199

gets if it is no right I don't see that

2565

02:15:01,670 --> 02:14:57,460

shaking yes I was shaking shaking if you

2566

02:15:04,860 --> 02:15:01,680

shake Carlos then I'm scared

2567

02:15:05,520 --> 02:15:04,870

Jimmy I was so freakin scared right eyes

2568

02:15:08,040 --> 02:15:05,530

wife

2569

02:15:11,640 --> 02:15:08,050

my eyes were cheering Jimmy I didn't

2570

02:15:14,100 --> 02:15:11,650

know why and I was freaking out and I

2571

02:15:16,200 --> 02:15:14,110

thought you know what in my life ever I

2572

02:15:18,479 --> 02:15:16,210

have had what everybody calling side

2573

02:15:21,780 --> 02:15:18,489

attacks or anything like that so this is

2574

02:15:24,810 --> 02:15:21,790

not gonna be the first time right and I

2575

02:15:28,620 --> 02:15:24,820

know on purpose I do not want any groans

2576

02:15:30,840 --> 02:15:28,630

and any any firearm nothing like that I

2577

02:15:36,170 --> 02:15:30,850

don't want to because I know what

2578

02:15:38,430 --> 02:15:36,180

chemicals that can get me into so I

2579

02:15:40,770 --> 02:15:38,440

realized that it was something that

2580

02:15:44,729 --> 02:15:40,780

really was driven I don't my life or

2581

02:15:46,439 --> 02:15:44,739

something I should be prepared right not

2582

02:15:47,340 --> 02:15:46,449

so but what am I gonna do I mean I don't

2583

02:15:49,050 --> 02:15:47,350

have a gun

2584

02:15:51,930 --> 02:15:49,060

I better have a knife and I'm iChatting

2585

02:15:54,780 --> 02:15:51,940

my truck that I used for my tighten when

2586

02:15:56,670 --> 02:15:54,790

we are going hiking so I was you know

2587

02:15:58,770 --> 02:15:56,680

really worried so I went back to my

2588

02:16:01,260 --> 02:15:58,780

house right what happened I come down

2589

02:16:03,359 --> 02:16:01,270

yeah yeah and I come down and I meditate

2590

02:16:05,850 --> 02:16:03,369

and I got it

2591

02:16:08,669 --> 02:16:05,860

was that like there was this first craft

2592

02:16:12,300 --> 02:16:08,679

that was warned me about the second one

2593

02:16:16,320 --> 02:16:12,310

both of those Jimmy I took video of them

2594

02:16:18,419 --> 02:16:16,330

okay I took video him and then I send

2595

02:16:21,870 --> 02:16:18,429

you a couple of texts so that's what I'm

2596

02:16:23,970 --> 02:16:21,880

saying in a very respectful way to mr.

2597

02:16:26,790 --> 02:16:23,980

Diesel's right that called earlier

2598

02:16:28,979 --> 02:16:26,800

I send you emails as a new text and I'm

2599

02:16:30,810 --> 02:16:28,989

like good these just happen to me so I

2600

02:16:34,310 --> 02:16:30,820

wanted to share it with you guys and I

2601
02:16:38,310 --> 02:16:34,320
take these guys from second phase of me

2602
02:16:40,860 --> 02:16:38,320
that it is due to channel okay so some

2603
02:16:43,110 --> 02:16:40,870
of the followers of that channel text me

2604
02:16:43,759 --> 02:16:43,120
back and that I dude we saw the same

2605
02:16:47,190 --> 02:16:43,769
damn thing

2606
02:16:51,060 --> 02:16:47,200
but is this drinky light that turns into

2607
02:16:52,820 --> 02:16:51,070
red pinkish right and then disappears so

2608
02:16:55,679 --> 02:16:52,830
I go to the channel of these guys a

2609
02:16:58,790 --> 02:16:55,689
second phase of Moon and they have a

2610
02:17:02,910 --> 02:16:58,800
slightly different version of what I saw

2611
02:17:05,459 --> 02:17:02,920
they have this light or a beam that is

2612
02:17:11,040 --> 02:17:05,469
coming from nowhere in the universe and

2613
02:17:13,469 --> 02:17:11,050

hit earth right looks like a laser and

2614

02:17:16,139 --> 02:17:13,479

then everybody all over the planet has

2615

02:17:18,209 --> 02:17:16,149

seen it blinking you know then I start

2616

02:17:19,830 --> 02:17:18,219

finding like a fart you know I mean I

2617

02:17:22,110 --> 02:17:19,840

thought was the only word you know I was

2618

02:17:23,730 --> 02:17:22,120

mean exclusive no there is a ton of

2619

02:17:26,580 --> 02:17:23,740

people that this that show the same

2620

02:17:30,209 --> 02:17:26,590

thing at the end obviously I felt

2621

02:17:32,429 --> 02:17:30,219

relieved because obviously I'm not 44

2622

02:17:35,160 --> 02:17:32,439

years old I don't want to start thinking

2623

02:17:37,740 --> 02:17:35,170

well maybe some of the things I know may

2624

02:17:41,190 --> 02:17:37,750

not be real seriously Jamie at this

2625

02:17:43,740 --> 02:17:41,200

point yes you still doubt yourself you

2626
02:17:46,410 --> 02:17:43,750
know but then you go back to reality you

2627
02:17:48,929 --> 02:17:46,420
call people like you and then you

2628
02:17:49,889 --> 02:17:48,939
confirm that you're still in this 3d

2629
02:17:52,889 --> 02:17:49,899
reality

2630
02:17:55,320 --> 02:17:52,899
well we haven't present to the 4 or 5 d

2631
02:18:00,509 --> 02:17:55,330
and i know i have to stop right there

2632
02:18:03,320 --> 02:18:00,519
yep Carlos that's that's incredible so

2633
02:18:06,030 --> 02:18:03,330
that was three weeks ago in Long Beach

2634
02:18:09,110 --> 02:18:06,040
and thank you thank you for sharing that

2635
02:18:12,660 --> 02:18:09,120
with us but I have a bigger question

2636
02:18:14,810 --> 02:18:12,670
what are you coming to disclosure fest

2637
02:18:18,390 --> 02:18:14,820
in October

2638
02:18:22,320 --> 02:18:18,400

absolutely oh my god I've and the last

2639

02:18:24,390 --> 02:18:22,330

time I than oh yeah in my library yeah

2640

02:18:26,910 --> 02:18:24,400

you were having fun but it's also my

2641

02:18:27,420 --> 02:18:26,920

birthday okay it's on my birthday this

2642

02:18:31,350 --> 02:18:27,430

here

2643

02:18:36,410 --> 02:18:31,360

so absolutely man and I look forward to

2644

02:18:43,820 --> 02:18:39,450

Carlos enjoy your weekend man gobekli

2645

02:18:51,000 --> 02:18:48,080

I sure will thank you so much Carlos and

2646

02:18:55,110 --> 02:18:51,010

yeah you too have a great weekend that's

2647

02:18:58,260 --> 02:18:55,120

Carlos from Long Beach and how do I say

2648

02:19:02,160 --> 02:18:58,270

this one of the coolest guys I don't

2649

02:19:04,920 --> 02:19:02,170

know great guy great guy three weeks ago

2650

02:19:07,830 --> 02:19:04,930

over Long Beach - two sidings

2651
02:19:09,240 --> 02:19:07,840
two videos let's go back to the phones

2652
02:19:11,210 --> 02:19:09,250
hi you're live on fade to black who's

2653
02:19:19,680 --> 02:19:11,220
calling

2654
02:19:21,600 --> 02:19:19,690
you're live three two one man I hate to

2655
02:19:28,140 --> 02:19:21,610
do this there it is

2656
02:19:30,780 --> 02:19:28,150
am i okay I can't it it kills me to have

2657
02:19:33,480 --> 02:19:30,790
to do that but man you was the second

2658
02:19:37,080 --> 02:19:33,490
you hear my voice you need to be ready

2659
02:19:40,280 --> 02:19:37,090
to go all right I'm gonna answer the

2660
02:19:42,480 --> 02:19:40,290
call that has been on hold the longest

2661
02:19:47,880 --> 02:19:42,490
hi you're live on fade to black who's

2662
02:19:50,390 --> 02:19:47,890
calling hey Michael how you doing I'm

2663
02:19:55,381 --> 02:19:50,400

doing good Saint Michael how are you

2664

02:19:59,461 --> 02:19:55,391

wonderful I have a curiosity about who

2665

02:20:07,381 --> 02:19:59,471

won the Hat that was Nick with the

2666

02:20:10,290 --> 02:20:07,391

orange orb Oh bro you know yeah it was a

2667

02:20:13,591 --> 02:20:10,300

good story it was it I don't mean to say

2668

02:20:16,051 --> 02:20:13,601

story I don't because I have had

2669

02:20:18,450 --> 02:20:16,061

experience that I want to explain to you

2670

02:20:20,400 --> 02:20:18,460

that I tried to call it in that night

2671

02:20:23,640 --> 02:20:20,410

and you had to formalise go down it

2672

02:20:26,349 --> 02:20:23,650

sighs oh gee matures I love you I love

2673

02:20:28,989 --> 02:20:26,359

you bro but

2674

02:20:30,719 --> 02:20:28,999

wife me I have it written down on the

2675

02:20:37,239 --> 02:20:30,729

calendar May 21st

2676

02:20:40,029 --> 02:20:37,249

2020 right right and I'm sitting here in

2677

02:20:43,989 --> 02:20:40,039

the house in the living room and I hear

2678

02:20:45,939 --> 02:20:43,999

like Jess not like you know we have

2679

02:20:47,349 --> 02:20:45,949

airplanes fly over our place and stuff

2680

02:20:50,679 --> 02:20:47,359

but not

2681

02:20:54,099 --> 02:20:50,689

Jess Jess have like a grumblng with

2682

02:20:55,719 --> 02:20:54,109

their after burners going like it you

2683

02:20:59,050 --> 02:20:55,729

understand the difference between them

2684

02:21:02,439 --> 02:20:59,060

okay but I'm saying to my wife I'm going

2685

02:21:06,279 --> 02:21:02,449

like that's weird and then it happened

2686

02:21:09,840 --> 02:21:06,289

again right another jet cf-18 right

2687

02:21:13,149 --> 02:21:09,850

flying over a house right I said honey

2688

02:21:16,569 --> 02:21:13,159

what science what's going on because you

2689

02:21:19,689 --> 02:21:16,579

know it's it was at about 9:30 this is

2690

02:21:21,670 --> 02:21:19,699

May 21st 9:30 at night so like if they

2691

02:21:25,029 --> 02:21:21,680

got the full burners on you could see

2692

02:21:26,859 --> 02:21:25,039

that very clearly in a night sky so I

2693

02:21:29,649 --> 02:21:26,869

went out there and she's going like yeah

2694

02:21:30,729 --> 02:21:29,659

I can see that and then they circling

2695

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:30,739

they're circling

2696

02:21:35,830 --> 02:21:33,439

west of our house Jimmy Church west of

2697

02:21:38,409 --> 02:21:35,840

our house this Third Point and we're

2698

02:21:41,170 --> 02:21:38,419

looking and looking and I'm looking at

2699

02:21:44,439 --> 02:21:41,180

my wife and she says do you see that I

2700

02:21:51,340 --> 02:21:44,449

go yeah I said that's not Mars because

2701
02:21:53,349 --> 02:21:51,350
Mars is north north west and that means

2702
02:21:56,439 --> 02:21:53,359
that's farther to the right from where

2703
02:21:59,769 --> 02:21:56,449
we're looking I'm looking over a power

2704
02:22:02,500 --> 02:21:59,779
line at that orb and we're looking at it

2705
02:22:05,500 --> 02:22:02,510
and she goes yeah it's just there and

2706
02:22:10,899 --> 02:22:05,510
they're circling it because she's seeing

2707
02:22:14,710 --> 02:22:10,909
the f-18s breaking around em and you

2708
02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:14,720
could see them behind the orb as they

2709
02:22:24,069 --> 02:22:17,840
turned around this is me twenty first

2710
02:22:26,949 --> 02:22:24,079
twenty twenty okay so and 1 ft f-18

2711
02:22:29,170 --> 02:22:26,959
would go out he would just go out he

2712
02:22:32,019 --> 02:22:29,180
would go straight south and then he was

2713
02:22:34,869 --> 02:22:32,029

coming back hard the other one kept

2714

02:22:38,950 --> 02:22:34,879

circling and then he would switch out

2715

02:22:40,809 --> 02:22:38,960

the one that was circling would go east

2716

02:22:42,849 --> 02:22:40,819

and then the other one with circle and

2717

02:22:45,130 --> 02:22:42,859

the other one would come back out and

2718

02:22:46,630 --> 02:22:45,140

I'm going like Michelle can you see that

2719

02:22:49,450 --> 02:22:46,640

I'm telling my wife can you see that

2720

02:22:52,450 --> 02:22:49,460

yeah okay so I got a ladder I got on the

2721

02:22:54,130 --> 02:22:52,460

garage right I got the cellphone out

2722

02:22:59,050 --> 02:22:54,140

right Frank and I'm trying to cellphone

2723

02:23:01,030 --> 02:22:59,060

this Jimmy it's impossible it's totally

2724

02:23:03,610 --> 02:23:01,040

impossible I'm trying to cell phone it

2725

02:23:05,620 --> 02:23:03,620

through the leaves it but I'm on top and

2726

02:23:10,240 --> 02:23:05,630

I'm getting clearance of it and it's

2727

02:23:13,660 --> 02:23:10,250

just so tiny it's an orange or it is

2728

02:23:17,500 --> 02:23:13,670

orange it was an orb and there and I

2729

02:23:20,019 --> 02:23:17,510

could see the planes going behind it

2730

02:23:21,580 --> 02:23:20,029

right right because you can see the

2731

02:23:25,929 --> 02:23:21,590

planes going behind it and they're

2732

02:23:33,360 --> 02:23:25,939

turning back so what happened what what

2733

02:23:36,040 --> 02:23:33,370

what ultimately happened okay my wife I

2734

02:23:38,590 --> 02:23:36,050

came back down from the grass she says I

2735

02:23:41,559 --> 02:23:38,600

can't get a good picture do you see that

2736

02:23:47,590 --> 02:23:41,569

do you believe me she goes yes yes yes

2737

02:23:51,729 --> 02:23:47,600

yes they circled for about three more

2738

02:23:54,280 --> 02:23:51,739

minutes and then that or moves away and

2739

02:23:57,939 --> 02:23:54,290

then straight up straight up it went

2740

02:24:01,330 --> 02:23:57,949

straight up straight up and then there

2741

02:24:04,630 --> 02:24:01,340

was no more f-18s with full afterburner

2742

02:24:06,939 --> 02:24:04,640

that's no BS that's what happened bro

2743

02:24:10,900 --> 02:24:06,949

that is what happened over top of South

2744

02:24:15,130 --> 02:24:10,910

considered me 21st forty twenty at 9:30

2745

02:24:17,500 --> 02:24:15,140

p.m. that is cool well it went from like

2746

02:24:21,070 --> 02:24:17,510

9:15 to about 10:00

2747

02:24:25,420 --> 02:24:21,080

oh yeah stood for four or five minutes

2748

02:24:28,269 --> 02:24:25,430

okay yes yeah yes it was a long time

2749

02:24:30,250 --> 02:24:28,279

because he I had to get the first I was

2750

02:24:31,719 --> 02:24:30,260

the one that went out first and while I

2751

02:24:35,349 --> 02:24:31,729

was going like what's that I said that's

2752

02:24:38,740 --> 02:24:35,359

f-15 I know my friend he said in the

2753

02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:38,750

Canadian Air Force he flies f-18s I went

2754

02:24:44,050 --> 02:24:41,600

to Moose Jaw Saskatchewan seemed like

2755

02:24:46,780 --> 02:24:44,060

air shows and stuff I know what f-18s

2756

02:24:51,150 --> 02:24:46,790

sound like I know what Tudor jet sound

2757

02:24:52,961 --> 02:24:51,160

like I know what like aircraft like

2758

02:24:55,301 --> 02:24:52,971

Boeing

2759

02:24:58,810 --> 02:24:55,311

seven cent like thousand f18 because I

2760

02:25:01,211 --> 02:24:58,820

have full burn going move just so loud

2761

02:25:04,091 --> 02:25:01,221

like you you're not supposed to do that

2762

02:25:07,930 --> 02:25:04,101

over a city did anybody else mention it

2763

02:25:12,881 --> 02:25:07,940

was it in the news yeah can I tell you

2764

02:25:14,140 --> 02:25:12,891

something else I went to radar 24 and my

2765

02:25:16,751 --> 02:25:14,150

wife asked you what are you doing I'm

2766

02:25:19,451 --> 02:25:16,761

going to radar 24 right now and we're in

2767

02:25:21,281 --> 02:25:19,461

the cool bit stuff right so I'm going

2768

02:25:24,970 --> 02:25:21,291

like I'm looking for aircraft right now

2769

02:25:29,520 --> 02:25:24,980

and I'm looking and looking and all I

2770

02:25:32,801 --> 02:25:29,530

seen was a helicopter which was our

2771

02:25:36,310 --> 02:25:32,811

medical helicopter flying nor the

2772

02:25:39,421 --> 02:25:36,320

aircraft anywhere and I went back and

2773

02:25:45,121 --> 02:25:39,431

looked at it a day later and it showed

2774

02:25:49,091 --> 02:25:45,131

unidentified aircraft flying true Wow

2775

02:25:51,970 --> 02:25:49,101

unidentified so they could no no that

2776

02:25:53,711 --> 02:25:51,980

was the cf-18s right right right that's

2777

02:25:55,810 --> 02:25:53,721

what I was getting ready to say Saint

2778

02:25:58,031 --> 02:25:55,820

Michael those must have been the

2779

02:26:01,361 --> 02:25:58,041

unidentified there must have been

2780

02:26:04,031 --> 02:26:01,371

military stuff very interesting well for

2781

02:26:08,140 --> 02:26:04,041

everybody out there that was around 9:15

2782

02:26:12,281 --> 02:26:08,150

to 10:00 p.m. in the evening of May 21st

2783

02:26:15,071 --> 02:26:12,291

up around Saskatoon Wow

2784

02:26:17,980 --> 02:26:15,081

and I was gonna call in broke I wanted

2785

02:26:21,430 --> 02:26:17,990

to win that act yeah again a full line

2786

02:26:24,041 --> 02:26:21,440

problem oh I love you I love you and

2787

02:26:29,051 --> 02:26:24,051

Rita I do you guys are awesome I have a

2788

02:26:31,781 --> 02:26:29,061

great weekend and gobekli tepe one more

2789

02:26:32,501 --> 02:26:31,791

time go back please that's what I'm

2790

02:26:35,621 --> 02:26:32,511

talking about

2791

02:26:38,531 --> 02:26:35,631

thank you so much st. Michael again that

2792

02:26:42,341 --> 02:26:38,541

was a May 21st between 9:15 and 10:00

2793

02:26:45,631 --> 02:26:42,351

p.m. up in Saskatoon and Canada if you

2794

02:26:48,281 --> 02:26:45,641

know of anything did you see anything

2795

02:26:52,321 --> 02:26:48,291

give us a call I'd like to hear from you

2796

02:26:56,051 --> 02:26:52,331

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2797

02:26:59,321 --> 02:26:56,061

five one I am going to take a break it

2798

02:27:01,961 --> 02:26:59,331

is Thursday night it is Fator night open

2799

02:27:03,410 --> 02:27:01,971

lines all night long we've got one

2800

02:27:06,200 --> 02:27:03,420

segment left

2801
02:27:09,770 --> 02:27:06,210
and I'll get all the calls in don't you

2802
02:27:10,790 --> 02:27:09,780
worry 7 4 7 2 2 a 2 0 5 1 I'm arrows

2803
02:27:12,860 --> 02:27:10,800
Jimmy Church

2804
02:27:18,260 --> 02:27:12,870
this is fade to black I'm the game

2805
02:27:19,540 --> 02:27:18,270
changer network and kg are a the planet

2806
02:27:25,140 --> 02:27:19,550
I'll be right back stay with me

2807
02:27:26,220 --> 02:27:25,150
[Music]

2808
02:27:35,540 --> 02:27:26,230
[Applause]

2809
02:27:43,100 --> 02:27:41,790
[Music]

2810
02:27:47,280 --> 02:27:43,110
[Applause]

2811
02:27:55,660 --> 02:27:50,440
and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2812
02:27:58,900 --> 02:27:55,670
Church on Jimmy Church radio calm this

2813
02:28:06,639 --> 02:27:58,910

my popular opinion reading a book will

2814

02:28:08,679 --> 02:28:06,649

not make you smarter this is Jimmy

2815

02:28:11,740 --> 02:28:08,689

Church of fade to black and I take life

2816

02:28:14,980 --> 02:28:11,750

changed he supplements every single day

2817

02:28:20,530 --> 02:28:14,990

it's what I do click on their banner ad

2818

02:28:23,020 --> 02:28:20,540

Jimmy Church radio calm when you take

2819

02:28:25,540 --> 02:28:23,030

the beams from Central America with

2820

02:28:27,700 --> 02:28:25,550

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

2821

02:28:30,849 --> 02:28:27,710

in and then roasted to the dark side of

2822

02:28:34,420 --> 02:28:30,859

fade to black you create the ultimate

2823

02:28:37,630 --> 02:28:34,430

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2824

02:28:40,990 --> 02:28:37,640

black blend from River moon coffee yes

2825

02:28:42,639 --> 02:28:41,000

River moons darkest customized roast was

2826

02:28:46,270 --> 02:28:42,649

created for the love of

2827

02:28:48,790 --> 02:28:46,280

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2828

02:28:52,030 --> 02:28:48,800

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2829

02:28:56,230 --> 02:28:52,040

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2830

02:28:58,090 --> 02:28:56,240

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2831

02:29:01,270 --> 02:28:58,100

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2832

02:29:03,700 --> 02:29:01,280

like the bunker leaning further into the

2833

02:29:06,969 --> 02:29:03,710

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2834

02:29:08,650 --> 02:29:06,979

blend from river moon coffee just click

2835

02:29:11,950 --> 02:29:08,660

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2836

02:29:16,410 --> 02:29:11,960

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2837

02:29:18,650 --> 02:29:16,420

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

2838

02:29:20,420 --> 02:29:18,660

[Music]

2839

02:29:22,070 --> 02:29:20,430

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

2840

02:29:24,560 --> 02:29:22,080

best-selling author and the founder of

2841

02:29:26,389 --> 02:29:24,570

forbidden knowledge TV together with my

2842

02:29:28,670 --> 02:29:26,399

team we have built a all new conscious

2843

02:29:30,530 --> 02:29:28,680

teammate TV platform designed with every

2844

02:29:32,120 --> 02:29:30,540

family member in mind if you have ever

2845

02:29:33,500 --> 02:29:32,130

wanted to travel the world and attend

2846

02:29:35,389 --> 02:29:33,510

lectures and workshops from your

2847

02:29:36,139 --> 02:29:35,399

favorite speaking who are able to look

2848

02:29:38,900 --> 02:29:36,149

no further

2849

02:29:40,760 --> 02:29:38,910

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

2850

02:29:42,620 --> 02:29:40,770

dozens of workshops and lectures from

2851
02:29:44,719 --> 02:29:42,630
speakers you know and love we have also

2852
02:29:46,580 --> 02:29:44,729
included amazing categories to assure

2853
02:29:49,040 --> 02:29:46,590
that your consciousness is entertained

2854
02:29:51,230 --> 02:29:49,050
and elevating on a daily basis amazing

2855
02:29:53,750 --> 02:29:51,240
interviews ancient history essential

2856
02:29:56,150 --> 02:29:53,760
knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

2857
02:29:58,550 --> 02:29:56,160
conspiracies mysteries health and

2858
02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:58,560
fitness conscious cooking meditations

2859
02:30:03,139 --> 02:30:00,960
finance yoga and so much more to start

2860
02:30:05,080 --> 02:30:03,149
your free trial on any mobile device or

2861
02:30:08,120 --> 02:30:05,090
computer surf their forbidden knowledge

2862
02:30:09,950 --> 02:30:08,130
TV that's forbidden nones with the

2863
02:30:13,520 --> 02:30:09,960

number 4 forbidden knowledge

2864

02:30:17,300 --> 02:30:13,530

TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

2865

02:30:19,969 --> 02:30:17,310

today are you intrigued by paranormal

2866

02:30:23,600 --> 02:30:19,979

talk radio you love the new paranormal

2867

02:30:25,340 --> 02:30:23,610

radio app from torque stream live you'll

2868

02:30:28,490 --> 02:30:25,350

find a great selection of talk shows

2869

02:30:31,219 --> 02:30:28,500

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

2870

02:30:33,500 --> 02:30:31,229

and much more download the paranormal

2871

02:30:35,120 --> 02:30:33,510

radio app now and start listening to the

2872

02:30:37,130 --> 02:30:35,130

very best in paranormal talk

2873

02:30:38,900 --> 02:30:37,140

entertainment including the network

2874

02:30:41,810 --> 02:30:38,910

you're listening to right now the

2875

02:30:51,340 --> 02:30:41,820

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

2876

02:30:56,389 --> 02:30:55,040

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2877

02:31:03,719 --> 02:30:56,399

born this way

2878

02:31:15,110 --> 02:31:07,869

this is KJ CR Jimmy's church radio

2879

02:31:25,450 --> 02:31:22,040

[Music]

2880

02:31:28,110 --> 02:31:25,460

welcome back fade to black I'm here

2881

02:31:34,139 --> 02:31:30,420

on the game changer Network and kg RA

2882

02:31:37,650 --> 02:31:34,149

the planet straight to box Thursday

2883

02:31:40,050 --> 02:31:37,660

night it is Fator night open lines all

2884

02:31:43,830 --> 02:31:40,060

night long we got one segment left and

2885

02:31:45,630 --> 02:31:43,840

then we head into the weekend and I just

2886

02:31:48,360 --> 02:31:45,640

hope everybody has a great safe fun

2887

02:31:51,540 --> 02:31:48,370

weekend go cookout hang out with the

2888

02:31:52,980 --> 02:31:51,550

family go and do some stuff right right

2889

02:31:56,389 --> 02:31:52,990

let's go back to the phones hi you're

2890

02:32:11,250 --> 02:32:05,280

you're live three two one hello take me

2891

02:32:16,860 --> 02:32:11,260

off speaker okay man sounds like I'm on

2892

02:32:18,410 --> 02:32:16,870

the speakerphone okay no no don't change

2893

02:32:23,130 --> 02:32:18,420

anything don't change anything

2894

02:32:25,469 --> 02:32:23,140

who's calling how about now can you hear

2895

02:32:26,090 --> 02:32:25,479

me yeah much better now we got you who's

2896

02:32:30,150 --> 02:32:26,100

calling

2897

02:32:37,469 --> 02:32:30,160

fantastic this is this is norcal bear

2898

02:32:40,110 --> 02:32:37,479

from Cottonwood nor cow bear from hot

2899

02:32:43,650 --> 02:32:40,120

mama one that sent you the thing about

2900

02:32:45,960 --> 02:32:43,660

mount jest of the other day asking me if

2901
02:32:48,660 --> 02:32:45,970
you've been back up there lately I

2902
02:32:50,550 --> 02:32:48,670
haven't been up there in uh oh man it's

2903
02:32:50,940 --> 02:32:50,560
been a couple years it's been a few

2904
02:32:53,580 --> 02:32:50,950
years

2905
02:32:57,920 --> 02:32:53,590
yeah so what's on your mind I earn quite

2906
02:33:05,880 --> 02:32:57,930
often I actually got a story for you

2907
02:33:10,139 --> 02:33:05,890
in 1996 or 97 we were tearing at a old

2908
02:33:13,530 --> 02:33:10,149
mobile out of our house and off of my

2909
02:33:17,310 --> 02:33:13,540
land and we were sitting on the old

2910
02:33:19,530 --> 02:33:17,320
porch what like what used to be the

2911
02:33:21,510 --> 02:33:19,540
carport and we were looking up in the

2912
02:33:22,920 --> 02:33:21,520
sky sitting there shooting the [h__\h]

2913
02:33:26,400 --> 02:33:22,930

after a long day of work

2914

02:33:29,730 --> 02:33:26,410

no bad boy and I was seeing yeah okay

2915

02:33:32,490 --> 02:33:29,740

you're right I seen these lights

2916

02:33:34,860 --> 02:33:32,500

well actually a light flashing up in the

2917

02:33:36,900 --> 02:33:34,870

air and I told my girlfriend at the time

2918

02:33:38,610 --> 02:33:36,910

I said look this

2919

02:33:41,439 --> 02:33:38,620

that ain't no plane that's the wrong

2920

02:33:45,569 --> 02:33:41,449

colors and we're sitting there looking

2921

02:33:49,659 --> 02:33:45,579

at it and it split into three lights and

2922

02:33:53,499 --> 02:33:49,669

disappeared off into the sky and I'm

2923

02:33:55,689 --> 02:33:53,509

like whoa did you see that she says yeah

2924

02:33:57,489 --> 02:33:55,699

I seen that now a long time I've ever

2925

02:34:00,819 --> 02:33:57,499

seen anything weird like that but that

2926
02:34:02,949 --> 02:34:00,829
was something that it absolutely wasn't

2927
02:34:05,489 --> 02:34:02,959
an airplane or a chopper and King like

2928
02:34:07,079 --> 02:34:05,499
that I thought it was a pretty amazing

2929
02:34:13,479 --> 02:34:07,089
sight

2930
02:34:18,760 --> 02:34:13,489
you know and he and number two you said

2931
02:34:22,269 --> 02:34:18,770
something yesterday about your monitor

2932
02:34:24,369 --> 02:34:22,279
shaking right and if anybody had heard

2933
02:34:26,979 --> 02:34:24,379
something about a quake or something

2934
02:34:30,760 --> 02:34:26,989
going on well

2935
02:34:35,409 --> 02:34:30,770
south southeast of Fresno right at the

2936
02:34:39,819 --> 02:34:35,419
start of the let's see San Joaquin

2937
02:34:44,139 --> 02:34:39,829
Valley down in there at about 5:30 in

2938
02:34:45,670 --> 02:34:44,149

the evening there was a 5.8 and then

2939

02:34:48,159 --> 02:34:45,680

there there were like two or three

2940

02:34:50,800 --> 02:34:48,169

aftershocks after that up until about 11

2941

02:34:52,510 --> 02:34:50,810

o'clock at night but that's more likely

2942

02:34:56,559 --> 02:34:52,520

what you were feeling there was some

2943

02:35:00,249 --> 02:34:56,569

shakers going on yes yeah yeah and I I

2944

02:35:02,079 --> 02:35:00,259

went down into a Rita's studio during

2945

02:35:06,609 --> 02:35:02,089

the break I was like man she goes yep

2946

02:35:09,189 --> 02:35:06,619

yep yep yep was shaking and and so she

2947

02:35:12,159 --> 02:35:09,199

was checking - and saw the same five

2948

02:35:15,840 --> 02:35:12,169

point eight that you're talking about it

2949

02:35:18,909 --> 02:35:15,850

definitely it definitely happened it was

2950

02:35:22,569 --> 02:35:18,919

you see this is the thing here in the

2951
02:35:24,880 --> 02:35:22,579
studio I'm gonna grab everybody look on

2952
02:35:30,209 --> 02:35:24,890
the monitors this is me shaking my table

2953
02:35:33,279 --> 02:35:30,219
right it doesn't shake it is right solid

2954
02:35:35,079 --> 02:35:33,289
so yeah you've got a lot of stuff on

2955
02:35:37,389 --> 02:35:35,089
your table well and it's it's a heavy

2956
02:35:41,019 --> 02:35:37,399
it's a heavy it's a heavy desk that's

2957
02:35:44,289 --> 02:35:41,029
connected this this and there's another

2958
02:35:48,369 --> 02:35:44,299
one behind it all three are bolted

2959
02:35:50,439 --> 02:35:48,379
together right so they they just don't

2960
02:35:51,200 --> 02:35:50,449
move around the only way for them to

2961
02:35:55,430 --> 02:35:51,210
move

2962
02:35:58,310 --> 02:35:55,440
is from the bottom of their legs right

2963
02:36:01,719 --> 02:35:58,320

the the top I mean I can't hit it with

2964

02:36:04,940 --> 02:36:01,729

my arms or my hands and like I'm doing

2965

02:36:08,450 --> 02:36:04,950

right you don't see anything vibrating

2966

02:36:11,120 --> 02:36:08,460

it's a it's the whole the whole bunker

2967

02:36:14,360 --> 02:36:11,130

is moving for for that to happen but

2968

02:36:16,010 --> 02:36:14,370

yeah and went down Rita Rita had the

2969

02:36:21,110 --> 02:36:16,020

same thing happened down in her studio

2970

02:36:27,680 --> 02:36:21,120

too so yeah I got on the [h__h] online

2971

02:36:32,450 --> 02:36:27,690

and instantly went to the US GM USGS

2972

02:36:37,520 --> 02:36:32,460

psych and they said yeah that there'd

2973

02:36:39,770 --> 02:36:37,530

been one the the five eight was at 5:30

2974

02:36:41,540 --> 02:36:39,780

or something like that and then they

2975

02:36:43,490 --> 02:36:41,550

were less over the course of the evening

2976

02:36:45,920 --> 02:36:43,500

and I think the last one was like four

2977

02:36:47,600 --> 02:36:45,930

two or something like that but there

2978

02:36:52,940 --> 02:36:47,610

were like three shakers that happened

2979

02:36:57,170 --> 02:36:52,950

between 5:30 and and 11 o'clock so yeah

2980

02:36:58,940 --> 02:36:57,180

absolutely I left you a note on on chat

2981

02:37:01,010 --> 02:36:58,950

telling you but I didn't know if you

2982

02:37:03,050 --> 02:37:01,020

caught it or not something else I want

2983

02:37:04,580 --> 02:37:03,060

to mention tonight yeah I don't this is

2984

02:37:08,570 --> 02:37:04,590

the first time I've been able to get

2985

02:37:12,140 --> 02:37:08,580

into you man every time I call I'd be on

2986

02:37:14,060 --> 02:37:12,150

hold for so long that I they would turn

2987

02:37:16,219 --> 02:37:14,070

me out on my phone and it would shut off

2988

02:37:18,080 --> 02:37:16,229

and I'd have to start over again yeah

2989

02:37:21,020 --> 02:37:18,090

the first time I've been able to talk to

2990

02:37:24,080 --> 02:37:21,030

you it's it's tough man it's I try to

2991

02:37:27,250 --> 02:37:24,090

get everybody in and all right I mean

2992

02:37:30,590 --> 02:37:27,260

it's just it's it's it's a lot of fun

2993

02:37:32,660 --> 02:37:30,600

Thursday nights you know it's it's yeah

2994

02:37:35,480 --> 02:37:32,670

it's a lot of fun so thank you so much

2995

02:37:37,370 --> 02:37:35,490

NorCal Bear and enjoy your weekend I've

2996

02:37:41,150 --> 02:37:37,380

been listening to you for a long time

2997

02:37:43,760 --> 02:37:41,160

and so actually thanks a lot for talking

2998

02:37:47,150 --> 02:37:43,770

to me and goal attempt av

2999

02:37:51,290 --> 02:37:47,160

it's close you're close go back Lee

3000

02:37:54,770 --> 02:37:51,300

tepee lebec Lee tempeh yeah there you go

3001

02:37:57,830 --> 02:37:54,780

enjoy all over my dog I'll talk to you

3002

02:37:59,719 --> 02:37:57,840

man be safe out there all right you have

3003

02:38:02,550 --> 02:37:59,729

a good night yeah you too

3004

02:38:09,540 --> 02:38:02,560

yeah it was rounds pretty crazy

3005

02:38:13,349 --> 02:38:09,550

it how do I say this this is a stable

3006

02:38:15,240 --> 02:38:13,359

environment nothing moves in here and I

3007

02:38:18,389 --> 02:38:15,250

happen to just look up and there's a

3008

02:38:19,740 --> 02:38:18,399

couple of guitars that are hanging in

3009

02:38:22,769 --> 02:38:19,750

front of me on the other side of the

3010

02:38:24,899 --> 02:38:22,779

room the opposite wall and I could see

3011

02:38:29,939 --> 02:38:24,909

the camera that I'm pointing at right

3012

02:38:31,830 --> 02:38:29,949

now I saw that vibrating against the

3013

02:38:33,719 --> 02:38:31,840

neck of one of the guitars oh wow that

3014

02:38:36,960 --> 02:38:33,729

kind of looks weird and as I looked this

3015

02:38:41,550 --> 02:38:36,970

way I could see this monitor here was

3016

02:38:45,210 --> 02:38:41,560

gonna so I would and it happened twice

3017

02:38:47,250 --> 02:38:45,220

it stopped and then started again and

3018

02:38:49,229 --> 02:38:47,260

you know that's like I said this is a

3019

02:38:51,330 --> 02:38:49,239

very stable environment that we're in

3020

02:38:54,149 --> 02:38:51,340

when that took off I

3021

02:38:56,340 --> 02:38:54,159

I knew something was going on out there

3022

02:38:57,660 --> 02:38:56,350

in the real world let's go back to the

3023

02:39:00,960 --> 02:38:57,670

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3024

02:39:04,710 --> 02:39:00,970

who's calling hi Jimmy it's Ted you got

3025

02:39:07,080 --> 02:39:04,720

me this time hi Deb how are you good

3026
02:39:08,639 --> 02:39:07,090
picked up on me before and I said hi and

3027
02:39:13,290 --> 02:39:08,649
then all the next thing out your mouth

3028
02:39:16,679 --> 02:39:13,300
was three I don't know what was wrong

3029
02:39:18,380 --> 02:39:16,689
that you couldn't hear me two questions

3030
02:39:21,179 --> 02:39:18,390
for you

3031
02:39:24,719 --> 02:39:21,189
okay are you there okay

3032
02:39:26,340 --> 02:39:24,729
so question number one is have you

3033
02:39:28,109 --> 02:39:26,350
noticed this week that I haven't been in

3034
02:39:31,649 --> 02:39:28,119
the sandbox so that I haven't been

3035
02:39:35,099 --> 02:39:31,659
tweeting or commenting guess I missed

3036
02:39:37,380 --> 02:39:35,109
you I've been in Twitter I've been in

3037
02:39:44,760 --> 02:39:37,390
there but I'm in Twitter jail for six

3038
02:39:49,290 --> 02:39:44,770

Danny's Twitter jail huh yeah it's a

3039

02:39:51,780 --> 02:39:49,300

badge of honor good for you no no I you

3040

02:39:54,630 --> 02:39:51,790

know what I have learned my lesson

3041

02:39:57,719 --> 02:39:54,640

this time I have 24 hours is one thing

3042

02:39:59,819 --> 02:39:57,729

but six days is torture because of in

3043

02:40:02,790 --> 02:39:59,829

the sandbox and listening to the show

3044

02:40:05,340 --> 02:40:02,800

I can't engage I can't like someone's

3045

02:40:08,099 --> 02:40:05,350

gif or tweet or do anything the only

3046

02:40:09,960 --> 02:40:08,109

thing they'll let you do is they know if

3047

02:40:11,280 --> 02:40:09,970

you have to like in an emergency get a

3048

02:40:15,120 --> 02:40:11,290

hold of someone they'll let you direct

3049

02:40:16,171 --> 02:40:15,130

message someone but they won't let you

3050

02:40:21,331 --> 02:40:16,181

retweet

3051

02:40:23,970 --> 02:40:21,341

or share or like or tweet at all so so

3052

02:40:26,581 --> 02:40:23,980

it's like being you know what you've

3053

02:40:28,350 --> 02:40:26,591

been bound everyone else interacting you

3054

02:40:31,461 --> 02:40:28,360

can't get okay

3055

02:40:36,571 --> 02:40:31,471

I don't want to know specifically

3056

02:40:38,551 --> 02:40:36,581

specifically but obviously I know

3057

02:40:44,640 --> 02:40:38,561

obviously you were a bad girl

3058

02:40:48,060 --> 02:40:44,650

right well I'll say this I dared to

3059

02:40:50,190 --> 02:40:48,070

insult a dus idealist as you list when I

3060

02:40:53,581 --> 02:40:50,200

consider daddy less filete I can't say

3061

02:40:54,961 --> 02:40:53,591

it a d-list celebrity I insulted them

3062

02:40:57,180 --> 02:40:54,971

and I told them they needed to get off

3063

02:40:58,621 --> 02:40:57,190

of Twitter and that's all I said and I

3064

02:41:01,020 --> 02:40:58,631

didn't even curse or anything

3065

02:41:04,230 --> 02:41:01,030

we're being censored so heavily right

3066

02:41:06,841 --> 02:41:04,240

now but it is just ridiculous so if next

3067

02:41:09,091 --> 02:41:06,851

time I feel like I want to put anything

3068

02:41:10,711 --> 02:41:09,101

derogatory I'm just going to log off a

3069

02:41:12,600 --> 02:41:10,721

Twitter I'm not going to let myself get

3070

02:41:14,520 --> 02:41:12,610

triggered again because you're right

3071

02:41:16,291 --> 02:41:14,530

it's a privilege to be able to be on

3072

02:41:19,680 --> 02:41:16,301

here even though the census the

3073

02:41:22,440 --> 02:41:19,690

censorship sucks right it is a privilege

3074

02:41:24,060 --> 02:41:22,450

and six days I mean it doesn't end till

3075

02:41:26,761 --> 02:41:24,070

the Sunday it's torture

3076

02:41:31,020 --> 02:41:26,771

well so it sounds like you learned your

3077

02:41:36,930 --> 02:41:31,030

lesson and see this is this is the thing

3078

02:41:38,161 --> 02:41:36,940

and it's not your tweet that I'm talking

3079

02:41:42,781 --> 02:41:38,171

about okay

3080

02:41:46,890 --> 02:41:42,791

this is the thing you cannot and it's

3081

02:41:50,911 --> 02:41:46,900

hard because I do it too but you can't

3082

02:41:54,421 --> 02:41:50,921

let yourself get read pilld you can't

3083

02:42:00,390 --> 02:41:54,431

let yourself get burned and flamed and

3084

02:42:06,241 --> 02:42:00,400

upset it's frigging social media who

3085

02:42:10,651 --> 02:42:06,251

cares right now you can't if if you this

3086

02:42:13,680 --> 02:42:10,661

is this is the danger zone if you're on

3087

02:42:15,571 --> 02:42:13,690

social media and and you go and you get

3088

02:42:18,661 --> 02:42:15,581

upset and you just type something that

3089

02:42:22,651 --> 02:42:18,671

you know what that's that's one thing

3090

02:42:26,970 --> 02:42:22,661

but what if your what if you're driving

3091

02:42:29,850 --> 02:42:26,980

your car and and you're thinking about

3092

02:42:33,211 --> 02:42:29,860

this stuff right and you're upset

3093

02:42:36,211 --> 02:42:33,221

and you miss a light you forget to hit

3094

02:42:38,011 --> 02:42:36,221

your brakes or you start speeding you're

3095

02:42:40,680 --> 02:42:38,021

just like loose you know you're just

3096

02:42:44,400 --> 02:42:40,690

lost your thought you know your you know

3097

02:42:46,890 --> 02:42:44,410

your connection to reality and and you

3098

02:42:49,350 --> 02:42:46,900

get a speeding ticket or you or

3099

02:42:51,480 --> 02:42:49,360

something whatever I'm talking about a

3100

02:42:53,520 --> 02:42:51,490

car it could be you in a supermarket

3101
02:42:55,970 --> 02:42:53,530
pushing a shopping cart around and

3102
02:42:58,381 --> 02:42:55,980
you're thinking about stupid Twitter

3103
02:43:00,301 --> 02:42:58,391
right and somebody that got under your

3104
02:43:02,700 --> 02:43:00,311
skin all right and you run over

3105
02:43:07,890 --> 02:43:02,710
somebody's dog with the shopping cart

3106
02:43:11,400 --> 02:43:07,900
whatever that is what I'm talking about

3107
02:43:15,631 --> 02:43:11,410
you can't let social media to take over

3108
02:43:21,480 --> 02:43:15,641
your mind you can't it's just social

3109
02:43:24,421 --> 02:43:21,490
media and everybody does it I do it you

3110
02:43:27,980 --> 02:43:24,431
know it's a control mechanism like I

3111
02:43:30,930 --> 02:43:27,990
said the other night and they know it

3112
02:43:31,591 --> 02:43:30,940
that's right they know it they know it

3113
02:43:33,841 --> 02:43:31,601

man

3114

02:43:35,881 --> 02:43:33,851

they know it they know it they know it

3115

02:43:40,881 --> 02:43:35,891

they can affect everybody

3116

02:43:47,280 --> 02:43:40,891

red blue young old white black red

3117

02:43:50,940 --> 02:43:47,290

Catholic atheist college grad somebody

3118

02:43:53,910 --> 02:43:50,950

it doesn't matter doctor right it

3119

02:43:56,640 --> 02:43:53,920

doesn't matter it doesn't matter they

3120

02:44:00,211 --> 02:43:56,650

have figured out a way to get under your

3121

02:44:00,751 --> 02:44:00,221

skin you know and you can't let it

3122

02:44:03,270 --> 02:44:00,761

happen

3123

02:44:08,850 --> 02:44:03,280

you just gotta laugh it off man laughing

3124

02:44:11,490 --> 02:44:08,860

off whoever was see this is the deal see

3125

02:44:14,581 --> 02:44:11,500

you didn't practice what I keep telling

3126

02:44:22,791 --> 02:44:14,591

everybody to do you get the tweet that

3127

02:44:26,910 --> 02:44:22,801

flips you out mute mute mute don't block

3128

02:44:30,660 --> 02:44:26,920

blockings not fun blockings not fun

3129

02:44:32,400 --> 02:44:30,670

you mute you know why you mute and I'm

3130

02:44:36,690 --> 02:44:32,410

gonna say this to everybody out there

3131

02:44:40,900 --> 02:44:36,700

that is listening right now you mute

3132

02:44:43,570 --> 02:44:40,910

because whoever is talking the smack

3133

02:44:47,770 --> 02:44:43,580

is going to continue talking to the

3134

02:44:52,840 --> 02:44:47,780

smack into in a room by themselves like

3135

02:44:56,410 --> 02:44:52,850

a crazy person they think oh they think

3136

02:45:00,040 --> 02:44:56,420

you are still reading it and you are not

3137

02:45:02,830 --> 02:45:00,050

you get the last laugh I have so many

3138

02:45:04,990 --> 02:45:02,840

people muted right now I have I there

3139

02:45:12,160 --> 02:45:05,000

are people listening to me right now

3140

02:45:17,530 --> 02:45:12,170

that are muted and I go through my day

3141

02:45:21,520 --> 02:45:17,540

in bliss and bliss I will mute in a

3142

02:45:23,860 --> 02:45:21,530

second I will mute in a second muted bit

3143

02:45:26,380 --> 02:45:23,870

just a little bit out of the zone

3144

02:45:26,950 --> 02:45:26,390

because I don't need it I just don't I

3145

02:45:29,530 --> 02:45:26,960

don't care

3146

02:45:32,170 --> 02:45:29,540

you know what I'll do that's definitely

3147

02:45:36,420 --> 02:45:32,180

what I'll do you know what my Twitter

3148

02:45:39,910 --> 02:45:36,430

feed is you know what my Twitter feed is

3149

02:45:42,790 --> 02:45:39,920

mermaids and unicorns that's what my

3150

02:45:45,639 --> 02:45:42,800

Twitter feed is it's nothing but hope it

3151

02:45:47,469 --> 02:45:45,649

is so the better happiness anything

3152

02:45:53,380 --> 02:45:47,479

anything that just goes a little bit

3153

02:45:55,330 --> 02:45:53,390

twit up to mute mute mute mute mute I

3154

02:45:57,400 --> 02:45:55,340

just do it I do it all day long i I

3155

02:45:58,110 --> 02:45:57,410

don't I don't have time for I don't I

3156

02:46:02,050 --> 02:45:58,120

don't care

3157

02:46:05,050 --> 02:46:02,060

you know I real honestly right now and I

3158

02:46:06,850 --> 02:46:05,060

know Reid is listening right now she's

3159

02:46:11,290 --> 02:46:06,860

like Jimmy you can't say that you don't

3160

02:46:14,679 --> 02:46:11,300

care well yes I can you know there is a

3161

02:46:17,740 --> 02:46:14,689

reason why I don't get upset about

3162

02:46:21,000 --> 02:46:17,750

things you know I I know hey man did you

3163

02:46:27,160 --> 02:46:21,010

see what someone so said on Twitter nope

3164

02:46:29,280 --> 02:46:27,170

I didn't actually I really didn't I was

3165

02:46:35,110 --> 02:46:29,290

in a conversation the other day

3166

02:46:37,830 --> 02:46:35,120

Deb with a very and I want you to listen

3167

02:46:42,280 --> 02:46:37,840

very closely to what I'm about to say a

3168

02:46:47,100 --> 02:46:42,290

very well-respected researcher and

3169

02:46:50,280 --> 02:46:47,110

author okay all right way up there and

3170

02:46:53,211 --> 02:46:50,290

and I'm gonna say I'll go this far he

3171

02:46:54,831 --> 02:46:53,221

said to me he goes man so

3172

02:46:57,921 --> 02:46:54,841

well you've been following what he's

3173

02:47:01,190 --> 02:46:57,931

been saying on Twitter and I said no I

3174

02:47:07,940 --> 02:47:01,200

haven't whoa yes yeah you do Jimmy I

3175

02:47:10,131 --> 02:47:07,950

said actually man no well why I I don't

3176
02:47:11,411 --> 02:47:10,141
see his tweets yeah you do you have to

3177
02:47:16,970 --> 02:47:11,421
he follows you

3178
02:47:20,150 --> 02:47:16,980
he's muted I don't I don't know I

3179
02:47:25,551 --> 02:47:20,160
honestly and so this researcher that I'm

3180
02:47:29,180 --> 02:47:25,561
talking to is flamed out right and wants

3181
02:47:32,381 --> 02:47:29,190
to make these points to me and I have no

3182
02:47:35,421 --> 02:47:32,391
idea I can't even I can't even engage

3183
02:47:37,070 --> 02:47:35,431
and I'm better off for it and I'm

3184
02:47:39,530 --> 02:47:37,080
listening to this person who is

3185
02:47:45,530 --> 02:47:39,540
obviously upset and trying to make a

3186
02:47:48,860 --> 02:47:45,540
point and I don't care I don't care I

3187
02:47:52,100 --> 02:47:48,870
don't care I know the researcher what's

3188
02:47:56,150 --> 02:47:52,110

that you're talking about yeah go ahead

3189

02:47:58,060 --> 02:47:56,160

I think it was a Richard Dolan nope okay

3190

02:48:00,591 --> 02:47:58,070

so let me ask you the other question

3191

02:48:03,560 --> 02:48:00,601

your points very well take and thank you

3192

02:48:05,810 --> 02:48:03,570

for elaborating I I am learning believe

3193

02:48:09,680 --> 02:48:05,820

me I'm learning my lessons there so when

3194

02:48:12,051 --> 02:48:09,690

you dream when you dream who think about

3195

02:48:13,730 --> 02:48:12,061

this carefully and you have a lot of

3196

02:48:15,411 --> 02:48:13,740

control over your dreams you've told us

3197

02:48:16,940 --> 02:48:15,421

that you know you can go right back and

3198

02:48:18,740 --> 02:48:16,950

start you know take up where you left

3199

02:48:20,751 --> 02:48:18,750

off you know a lot of us wish we could

3200

02:48:24,110 --> 02:48:20,761

do it but when you dream and it's real

3201

02:48:29,280 --> 02:48:24,120

vivid do you ever see your own image of

3202

02:48:42,980 --> 02:48:36,860

I think so I you know if I said no I

3203

02:48:48,900 --> 02:48:42,990

think I would be lying but saying yes I

3204

02:48:50,340 --> 02:48:48,910

would be lying - okay yourself looking

3205

02:48:52,770 --> 02:48:50,350

in the mirror and you see your image is

3206

02:48:54,780 --> 02:48:52,780

clear as a bell in the now now but in

3207

02:48:57,810 --> 02:48:54,790

the dream where you recall ever

3208

02:49:00,150 --> 02:48:57,820

physically seeing your image is clear as

3209

02:49:01,610 --> 02:49:00,160

we do in reality have any we're awake in

3210

02:49:04,740 --> 02:49:01,620

a mirror

3211

02:49:06,930 --> 02:49:04,750

well in other words you can look in a

3212

02:49:08,460 --> 02:49:06,940

mirror in right now while we're awake

3213

02:49:09,930 --> 02:49:08,470

you know what you look like you can look

3214

02:49:12,330 --> 02:49:09,940

at the mirror you see your image right

3215

02:49:16,940 --> 02:49:12,340

before you but in the dream do you ever

3216

02:49:20,340 --> 02:49:16,950

see your own image before you well

3217

02:49:23,370 --> 02:49:20,350

without a mirror I can't see myself now

3218

02:49:25,410 --> 02:49:23,380

I can see my feet well I can see my legs

3219

02:49:28,530 --> 02:49:25,420

I can see my hands but I can't see my

3220

02:49:31,170 --> 02:49:28,540

face right but in the dream you can see

3221

02:49:38,070 --> 02:49:31,180

other people but you can never really

3222

02:49:43,860 --> 02:49:38,080

see yourself I don't know I'll have to

3223

02:49:46,530 --> 02:49:43,870

think about that it seems like it seems

3224

02:49:48,840 --> 02:49:46,540

like I have dreamed about now I've seen

3225

02:49:51,540 --> 02:49:48,850

myself no no I have seen myself in

3226

02:49:54,120 --> 02:49:51,550

dreams I've had dreams in the third

3227

02:49:56,850 --> 02:49:54,130

person or I'm looking at myself for the

3228

02:49:59,970 --> 02:49:56,860

group of friends I've done that sure

3229

02:50:01,890 --> 02:49:59,980

sure and when you see yourself in the

3230

02:50:03,270 --> 02:50:01,900

dream do you look the way that you know

3231

02:50:06,330 --> 02:50:03,280

you looked at that point in your life

3232

02:50:10,200 --> 02:50:06,340

tall dark and handsome absolutely yeah

3233

02:50:13,320 --> 02:50:10,210

absolutely the frigerator no no but what

3234

02:50:17,370 --> 02:50:13,330

I mean is I think that I see myself you

3235

02:50:19,500 --> 02:50:17,380

know this is this is probably you're

3236

02:50:28,710 --> 02:50:19,510

forcing me to think about things for a

3237

02:50:35,630 --> 02:50:28,720

second I dream that what the image that

3238

02:50:39,570 --> 02:50:35,640

I have in my dreams is the 16 year old

3239

02:50:41,370 --> 02:50:39,580

version of myself that's it that's what

3240

02:50:42,850 --> 02:50:41,380

I see that's what I see it doesn't

3241

02:50:47,580 --> 02:50:42,860

matter

3242

02:50:50,890 --> 02:50:47,590

I would think that I had this crazy

3243

02:50:52,990 --> 02:50:50,900

series of Dreams over the last couple of

3244

02:50:54,850 --> 02:50:53,000

years I may have talked about this

3245

02:51:00,400 --> 02:50:54,860

before on the air maybe not

3246

02:51:05,140 --> 02:51:00,410

but where Rita and I are going across

3247

02:51:09,040 --> 02:51:05,150

the country to different cities driving

3248

02:51:11,380 --> 02:51:09,050

and renting houses and apartments and

3249

02:51:16,660 --> 02:51:11,390

like staying in these cities like weird

3250

02:51:19,650 --> 02:51:16,670

just weird places and kooky you know a

3251
02:51:27,570 --> 02:51:19,660
weird thing we rented a place in Atlanta

3252
02:51:31,740 --> 02:51:27,580
we went to I want to say like Charlotte

3253
02:51:36,630 --> 02:51:31,750
then I think we did something in

3254
02:51:39,790 --> 02:51:36,640
Knoxville there was like in the South

3255
02:51:42,640 --> 02:51:39,800
generally south east I don't think we

3256
02:51:47,980 --> 02:51:42,650
hit Florida but but in that pocket

3257
02:51:50,890 --> 02:51:47,990
Virginia West Virginia we rented these

3258
02:51:54,420 --> 02:51:50,900
things now all of that now it's Rita

3259
02:51:58,990 --> 02:51:54,430
right it's Rita it's like in the now now

3260
02:52:04,090 --> 02:51:59,000
but the the person that Rita is with is

3261
02:52:06,790 --> 02:52:04,100
like the 20 year old version of me yeah

3262
02:52:10,030 --> 02:52:06,800
you know it's it's I can't explain that

3263
02:52:12,420 --> 02:52:10,040

I can't explain it you know and I think

3264

02:52:16,320 --> 02:52:12,430

she's a younger version of herself too

3265

02:52:23,340 --> 02:52:16,330

but but we're together but it's not the

3266

02:52:26,080 --> 02:52:23,350

the 55 56 year-old version of me so

3267

02:52:28,469 --> 02:52:26,090

similar a similar experience where I

3268

02:52:31,360 --> 02:52:28,479

don't physically see myself but I feel

3269

02:52:33,760 --> 02:52:31,370

my physical body is back to when I was

3270

02:52:35,560 --> 02:52:33,770

younger also like in my 20s probably

3271

02:52:38,469 --> 02:52:35,570

which is bizarre I'd be really

3272

02:52:40,030 --> 02:52:38,479

interested in seeing what Jason quit has

3273

02:52:42,070 --> 02:52:40,040

to say about some of this stuff because

3274

02:52:44,080 --> 02:52:42,080

the reason I'm asking this question is

3275

02:52:45,640 --> 02:52:44,090

because I think it's connected to ours

3276

02:52:47,080 --> 02:52:45,650

it has to do with our soul and

3277

02:52:50,710 --> 02:52:47,090

consciousness and there's not enough

3278

02:52:52,990 --> 02:52:50,720

time to go into that tonight but I think

3279

02:52:56,050 --> 02:52:53,000

that the soul is separate definitely

3280

02:52:58,660 --> 02:52:56,060

separate from the body and I think

3281

02:53:00,700 --> 02:52:58,670

man assess in our dreams and that's why

3282

02:53:05,290 --> 02:53:00,710

I can't see myself because I'm Astro

3283

02:53:07,229 --> 02:53:05,300

traveling does that make sense yeah it's

3284

02:53:15,750 --> 02:53:07,239

staying staying back on this subject

3285

02:53:22,870 --> 02:53:15,760

yeah no no no it's okay Rita and I go to

3286

02:53:25,479 --> 02:53:22,880

it was I keep thinking like Charlotte

3287

02:53:27,429 --> 02:53:25,489

all right that part of the contract I

3288

02:53:31,149 --> 02:53:27,439

think it was Atlanta it was it was north

3289

02:53:41,290 --> 02:53:31,159

but somewhere in there right and we go

3290

02:53:46,389 --> 02:53:41,300

downtown and we meet an agent real

3291

02:53:50,189 --> 02:53:46,399

estate agent and we rent this for story

3292

02:53:54,189 --> 02:53:50,199

it was like four stories on the top of

3293

02:53:57,700 --> 02:53:54,199

this apartment building in downtown and

3294

02:53:59,950 --> 02:53:57,710

it was shaped in a square like it had a

3295

02:54:04,090 --> 02:53:59,960

giant courtyard in the middle it was

3296

02:54:08,370 --> 02:54:04,100

like 15 20 stories tall and we rent the

3297

02:54:11,319 --> 02:54:08,380

top four stories of this place and

3298

02:54:13,319 --> 02:54:11,329

immediately and this is the crazy part

3299

02:54:17,469 --> 02:54:13,329

of the dream

3300

02:54:20,620 --> 02:54:17,479

we immediately make friends with

3301

02:54:22,960 --> 02:54:20,630

everybody in downtown and this

3302

02:54:29,380 --> 02:54:22,970

four-story apartment that went all the

3303

02:54:32,559 --> 02:54:29,390

way around I nor Messala the building

3304

02:54:35,469 --> 02:54:32,569

and four stories up and you could walk

3305

02:54:40,059 --> 02:54:35,479

around in these hallways and look out

3306

02:54:41,559 --> 02:54:40,069

and and walk in a square go upstairs and

3307

02:54:44,109 --> 02:54:41,569

go to the second floor and you could

3308

02:54:49,380 --> 02:54:44,119

walk and you could look at and we had

3309

02:54:55,719 --> 02:54:49,390

parties we had these parties up there

3310

02:54:57,939 --> 02:54:55,729

and it was I can't explain the dream it

3311

02:55:02,200 --> 02:54:57,949

was like yeah completely out it well

3312

02:55:05,349 --> 02:55:02,210

okay so check this out so then we leave

3313

02:55:06,700 --> 02:55:05,359

we go to another city and we rented a

3314

02:55:09,520 --> 02:55:06,710

house

3315

02:55:12,070 --> 02:55:09,530

can't explain any of this and we don't

3316

02:55:17,680 --> 02:55:12,080

dig the house and we're only there for

3317

02:55:22,960 --> 02:55:17,690

like a week we go back to the four-story

3318

02:55:27,100 --> 02:55:22,970

apartment and we rent it again like who

3319

02:55:29,200 --> 02:55:27,110

dreams a dream like that because it's

3320

02:55:30,610 --> 02:55:29,210

symbolic of the conference's you're at

3321

02:55:32,980 --> 02:55:30,620

and all the fader nuts and the

3322

02:55:35,500 --> 02:55:32,990

gatherings in the big hotel yeah could

3323

02:55:38,760 --> 02:55:35,510

be could be could be but I've had that

3324

02:55:43,660 --> 02:55:38,770

same dream I've had it a dozen times

3325

02:55:47,230 --> 02:55:43,670

I've had a it's it's it's weird and and

3326

02:55:51,850 --> 02:55:47,240

and we're driving we're driving all over

3327

02:55:54,550 --> 02:55:51,860

the the southeast on these freeways and

3328

02:55:59,290 --> 02:55:54,560

and driving from city to city and I

3329

02:56:00,010 --> 02:55:59,300

think part of it is I I want to show

3330

02:56:02,740 --> 02:56:00,020

Rita

3331

02:56:05,290 --> 02:56:02,750

these cities right there's that part of

3332

02:56:07,180 --> 02:56:05,300

it like I'm a tour guide and we're

3333

02:56:10,180 --> 02:56:07,190

having fun and I want to show her these

3334

02:56:13,500 --> 02:56:10,190

places but there is another element to

3335

02:56:16,270 --> 02:56:13,510

it I can't figure it out but that I

3336

02:56:18,610 --> 02:56:16,280

don't know what it is about the East

3337

02:56:22,920 --> 02:56:18,620

Coast I don't have these dreams about

3338

02:56:24,160 --> 02:56:22,930

Washington right about Oregon about

3339

02:56:29,350 --> 02:56:24,170

Colorado

3340

02:56:34,180 --> 02:56:29,360

you know Phoenix right I don't I don't

3341

02:56:38,110 --> 02:56:34,190

in Nevada it's always like West Virginia

3342

02:56:45,010 --> 02:56:38,120

Virginia North and South Carolina and

3343

02:56:46,870 --> 02:56:45,020

Georgia like right there right there Oh

3344

02:56:56,590 --> 02:56:46,880

a million times a million

3345

02:56:59,200 --> 02:56:56,600

okay yeah I had we went to oh oh oh I

3346

02:57:03,520 --> 02:56:59,210

remember now the house that we rented

3347

02:57:08,380 --> 02:57:03,530

when we left I don't think it was a lot

3348

02:57:11,170 --> 02:57:08,390

we went to Raleigh Durham and we rented

3349

02:57:14,020 --> 02:57:11,180

a house there it was a kooky house it

3350

02:57:17,250 --> 02:57:14,030

wasn't like some normal thing but we

3351
02:57:19,390 --> 02:57:17,260
went to Raleigh Durham Raleigh Durham

3352
02:57:25,240 --> 02:57:19,400
who dreams about

3353
02:57:28,180 --> 02:57:25,250
Holle Durham I can you know and it was

3354
02:57:30,551 --> 02:57:28,190
like and I've had it over and over and

3355
02:57:33,251 --> 02:57:30,561
over again one day Reid and I are gonna

3356
02:57:37,511 --> 02:57:33,261
drive through Raleigh Durham and we're

3357
02:57:39,461 --> 02:57:37,521
gonna to Chapel Hill these and and I

3358
02:57:43,180 --> 02:57:39,471
don't know if we're gonna have this

3359
02:57:46,360 --> 02:57:43,190
crazy deja vu thing what if we do uh

3360
02:57:50,680 --> 02:57:46,370
what if we what if we stay at a house in

3361
02:57:52,421 --> 02:57:50,690
in Chapel Hill you know I don't know I I

3362
02:57:55,841 --> 02:57:52,431
don't know what if we end up renting an

3363
02:57:59,110 --> 02:57:55,851

apartment in Charlotte I don't know what

3364

02:58:02,831 --> 02:57:59,120

the significance is hey Deb yeah I don't

3365

02:58:04,240 --> 02:58:02,841

know but it's all precognitive deja vu

3366

02:58:06,041 --> 02:58:04,250

whatever you want to call it it's all

3367

02:58:08,591 --> 02:58:06,051

it's not connected like you always say

3368

02:58:12,301 --> 02:58:08,601

somebody just said do I eat a lot of

3369

02:58:15,131 --> 02:58:12,311

chocolate before bed no should I

3370

02:58:18,761 --> 02:58:15,141

that's interesting this chocolate help

3371

02:58:20,440 --> 02:58:18,771

you dream I have the craziest dreams and

3372

02:58:25,331 --> 02:58:20,450

I eat chocolate before I go to bed

3373

02:58:28,720 --> 02:58:25,341

is that really crazy absolutely well I

3374

02:58:31,390 --> 02:58:28,730

did happen to my daughter last night she

3375

02:58:35,551 --> 02:58:31,400

goes look what I got you I said what she

3376

02:58:39,060 --> 02:58:35,561

goes chocolate-covered Nutter butters oh

3377

02:58:41,770 --> 02:58:39,070

yeah so maybe that'll work

3378

02:58:44,700 --> 02:58:41,780

enjoy your weekend Deb thank you for the

3379

02:58:52,961 --> 02:58:47,350

Gobekli Tepe whenever when are you out

3380

02:59:00,610 --> 02:58:52,971

of a Twitter jail well in time for the

3381

02:59:01,631 --> 02:59:00,620

show on Monday so there you go yeah have

3382

02:59:04,421 --> 02:59:01,641

a great weekend

3383

02:59:07,331 --> 02:59:04,431

Gobekli Tepe that's Deb from Sacramento

3384

02:59:09,970 --> 02:59:07,341

and another great night on the show

3385

02:59:13,150 --> 02:59:09,980

thank you so much nothing like Fator

3386

02:59:15,671 --> 02:59:13,160

night it is truly there's no joke it's

3387

02:59:17,560 --> 02:59:15,681

my favorite night of the week paid to

3388

02:59:18,950 --> 02:59:17,570

Black's executive producers ritika

3389

02:59:21,140 --> 02:59:18,960

Marriott

3390

02:59:23,780 --> 02:59:21,150

chose produce my help Jay Paul Renee

3391

02:59:26,770 --> 02:59:23,790

Dennison Kevin announcers our Steve

3392

02:59:29,330 --> 02:59:26,780

harder Jean Patou of Margie's Cove our

3393

02:59:32,810 --> 02:59:29,340

webmaster is through the gate music Doug

3394

02:59:34,880 --> 02:59:32,820

Albert's intro space boy space boy music

3395

02:59:37,210 --> 02:59:34,890

calm fade to black is produced by

3396

02:59:44,780 --> 02:59:42,530

syndication is K GRA the planet podcast

3397

02:59:47,420 --> 02:59:44,790

on a copyright of 2025 fade to black in

3398

02:59:49,640 --> 02:59:47,430

the game changer Network Inc they cannot

3399

02:59:51,650 --> 02:59:49,650

be rebroadcast download a copy to use

3400

02:59:53,570 --> 02:59:51,660

anywhere in the known universe without

3401

02:59:55,160 --> 02:59:53,580

written permission from fade to black of

3402

02:59:58,280 --> 02:59:55,170

the game's engine network I'm arrows

3403

03:00:01,700 --> 02:59:58,290

Jimmy Church we'll see everybody on

3404

03:00:05,140 --> 03:00:01,710

Monday but until then have a great safe